

https://theses.gla.ac.uk/

Theses Digitisation:

https://www.gla.ac.uk/myglasgow/research/enlighten/theses/digitisation/

This is a digitised version of the original print thesis.

Copyright and moral rights for this work are retained by the author

A copy can be downloaded for personal non-commercial research or study, without prior permission or charge

This work cannot be reproduced or quoted extensively from without first obtaining permission in writing from the author

The content must not be changed in any way or sold commercially in any format or medium without the formal permission of the author

When referring to this work, full bibliographic details including the author, title, awarding institution and date of the thesis must be given

Enlighten: Theses <u>https://theses.gla.ac.uk/</u> research-enlighten@glasgow.ac.uk

## INTRACELLULAR COMMUNICATION OF GENETIC

## INFORMATION IN MAMMALIAN\_CELLS

by

## Panagiotis Katinakis

A thesis presented for the

degree of

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Biochemistry University of Glasgow APRIL 1979 ProQuest Number: 10647979

All rights reserved

INFORMATION TO ALL USERS The quality of this reproduction is dependent upon the quality of the copy submitted.

In the unlikely event that the author did not send a complete manuscript and there are missing pages, these will be noted. Also, if material had to be removed, a note will indicate the deletion.



ProQuest 10647979

Published by ProQuest LLC (2017). Copyright of the Dissertation is held by the Author.

All rights reserved. This work is protected against unauthorized copying under Title 17, United States Code Microform Edition © ProQuest LLC.

> ProQuest LLC. 789 East Eisenhower Parkway P.O. Box 1346 Ann Arbor, MI 48106 – 1346

Thesis 5011 Copy 2 . -LIBRARY.

.....

,

To my parents

-

r

١

### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I would like to thank Professor R.M.S. Smellie and Professor A.R. Williamson for making the facilities of the Department of Biochemistry available for this research.

I am indebted to Professor R.H. Burdon for his guidance, encouragement and constructive criticism throughout this work.

I am grateful to Professor A.R. Williamson and Dr. A.M. Campbell for their helpful criticism during the course of this study.

I would like to express my gratitude to J. Lavender for his constructive discussion.

I wish also to thank Dr. A. Minty for his assistance in preparing the cDNA.

I would like also to express my gratitude to all the members of laboratories A20 and A3 for their assistance during this project.

I am also grateful to Mrs. J. Greenwood for typing this manuscript.

ii

## ABBREVIATIONS

The abbreviations used in this work are as laid down in Biochemical Journal Instruction in the Biochemical Journal Instruction to Authors (Biochem. J. (1978) <u>169</u>, 5-27) with the following additions:-

AMV	Avian myeloblastosis virus
внк/21	Baby Hamster Kidney
BSS	Balanced salt solution
cDNA	complementary DNA
CHO	Chinese Hamster Ovary
cpm	counts per minute
DEP	Diethypyrocarbonate
d-s	double-stranded
DMSO	Dimethylsulphoxide
DTT	Dithiothreitol
Hepes	4-(2-hydroxyethyl)-l-piperazine- ethanesulfonic acid
HnRNA	Heterogeneous nuclear RNA
MES	Morfolino ethane sulfonic acid
NP-40	Nonidet P-40 (Non-ionic detergent)
poly(A) <sup>+</sup> mRNA	RNA species containing poly(A) sequences at their 3' termini
poly(A) <sup>m</sup> RNA	RNA species lacking poly(A)
poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	RNA species lacking poly(A) but having high affinity for poly(A)
PPLO	Pleuropneumonia like organism
PPO	2,5 diphenyloxazole
rDNA	DNA sequences that are transcribed into rRNA
SDS	Sodium dodecyl sulphate

iii

## ABBREVIATIONS (contd.)

SSC	0.15M NaCl, 0.015M Sodium citrate pH7.0
TEMED	NNN'N' tetramethylethynediamine
t-DNA	DNA sequences that are transcribed into t-RNA

.

/

LIST OF CONTENTS

	Page
Title	i
Acknowledgements	ii
Abbreviations	iii
Contents	v
List of Figures	xi
List of Tables	xiv
Summary	xvi

# INTRODUCTION

1

۳١

1.	Trans	cription	1
2.	Natur	e of the eukaryotic DNA	1
3.	Struc	ture of chromatin	3
4.	<u>RNA p</u>	olymerase	7
	4.1	Prokaryotic	8
	4.2	Eukaryotic	8
	4.3	Possible mechanism of transcription	10
5.	Produ	cts of transcription and their	
	relat	ionship to the DNA template	12
	5.1	Ribosomal RNA precursor	12
	5.2	Transfer RNA precursor	15
	5.3	5S RNA precursor	16
	5.4	Heterogeneous nuclear RNA	17
	5.4.1	DNA sequences that are trans- scribed into hnRNA	17

Ψ

			Page
	5.4.2	Structural features of hnRNA molecules	18
	5.4.3	Metabolic behaviour of hnRNA molecules	20
	5.4.4	The possible relationship bet- ween hnRNA and mRNA	22
	5.4.5	The possible location of mRNA sequences in hnRNA	25
	5.4.6	Possible mechanism of process- ing of hnRNA to mRNA	26
б.	Messe:	nger RNA	29
	6.1	Messenger RNA structure	30
	6.2	Relation of mRNA to the genome	33
	6.3	Messenger RNA stability	37
	AIMS		41

## MATERIALS

1.	Biologicals	42
2.	Radiochemicals	42
3.	Chemicals	42

# METHODS

.

1.	Growth and Radioactive labelling of			
	tissu	e culture cells	46	
	1.1	Routine maintenance of cells	46.	
	1.2	Radioactive labelling	49	
	1.3	'Glucosamine-uridine' pulse- chase protocol	50	
2.	<u>Cell</u>	harvesting	51	

			Page
3.	<u>Cell</u>	fractionation	51
	3.1	Nuclei and cytoplasm	51
	3.2	Polysomes, sub-polysomes and cytocol	52
4.	RNA is	solation	53
	4.1	Precautions against ribonucleas <b>e</b> contamination	53
	4.2	Preparation of nuclear RNA	54
	4.3	Preparation of cytoplasmic RNA	54
	4.4	Preparation of polysomal, sub- polysomal and cytosol RNA	55
	4.5	Preparation of cellular RNA	55
5.	RNA f	ractionation	56
	5.1	Affinity chromatography	56
	5.1.1	Preparation of poly(A)-Sepharose	56
	5.1.2	Preparation of poly(U)-Sepharose	57
	5.1.3	Isolation of RNA species with high affinity for poly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose	57
	5.1.4	Binding efficiency of poly(A) and poly(U)-Sepharose columns	58
	5.2	Hydroxyapatite chromatography	58
	5.3	RNA electrophoresis	58
	5.4	Formamide-sucrose gradients	59
6.	RNAase	e digestion of RNA	60
	6.1	Digestion of RNA by a mixture of pancreatic and Tl ribonuclease under high salt conditions	60
	6.2	Tl ribonuclease digestion	60
7.	Phospl	norolysis of RNA	61
8	Rase (	$\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{N}}$	62

vii

•

•

		Page
9.	Detection of $poly(A)$ using $[^{3}H]-poly(U)$	62
10.	Preparation and sizing of complementary	
	DNA	63
11.	RNA-cDNA hybridisation	65
12.	Extraction and shearing of DNA	66
13.	DNA-RNA hybridisation	68
14.	<u>In vitro</u> protein synthesis	69
	14.1 Preparation of the wheat germ extracts	69
	14.2 Translation in a wheat germ cell-free system	69
15.	Analysis of the cell free translation	
	products	71
	15.1 One dimension gel electrophoresis	71
	15.2 Two dimension gel electrophoresis	72
16.	Autoradiography	72
17.	Fluorography	73
18.	Radioactivity determination	74

# RESULTS

1.	Cytop poly(/	lasmic RNAs with high affinity for A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose	76
	1.1	Isolation of $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-$ u <sup>+</sup> RNAs from the cytoplasm of Friend leukaemia cells	77
	1.2	Displacement of poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs from polysomes after EDTA treatment	79
	1.3	Specificity and efficiency of poly(U)- and poly(A)-Sepharose columns for polysomal RNA with high affinity for poly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose	80

viii

		Page
1.4	Attempts to detect poly(A) in polysomal poly(A) u RNA	88
1.5	Attempt to detect "U-rich" region(s in Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	₃) 90
1.6	Size distribution of polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs	91
1.7	Sequence homology between poly- somal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs	93
1.8	Template activity of polysomal poly(A) RNA and poly(A) URNAs	95
1.9	Analysis of polypeptide products directed by polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ in a wheat germ system	101
1.10	DNA sequences representation in polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-$ u RNAs	105
1.11	Nature and location of "U-rich" regions in polysomal poly(A) u <sup>+</sup> RNA	108
1.12	Elution characteristics of poly- somal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs	113
1.13	Nucleotide composition of poly- somal poly(A) and poly(A) u RNAs	116
1.14	Methylation of polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$ species	118
Friend	cell nuclear with high affinity	
for po	oly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose	118
2.1	Fractionation of Friend cell nuclear RNA by virtue of their relative affinities for poly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose	120
2.2	Integrity and size of Friend cell nuclear RNA and its classes	124
2.3	Characterisation of adenylic and urydylic regions from Friend cell nuclear RNA fractions	131
2.4	Double-stranded regions in Friend cell nuclear RNA and its classes	136

2.

.

Page

.

3.	<u>Stabi</u>	lity of nuclear and cytoplasmic	
	poly(	$A)^+$ and poly(A) $u^+$ RNAs	139
	3.1	Stability of nuclear $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$	143
	3.2	Stability of Friend cell nuclear poly(A) a and non-bound RNA species	147
	3.3	Formation of Friend cell $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)$ u <sup>+</sup> RNA during a "pulse- chase"	149
	3.4	Conversion of Friend_cell nuclear poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>+</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs to cytoplasmic poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs	154
	3.5	Stability of nuclear poly(A) <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> and non- bound RNA species from induced Friend cells	156

## DISCUSSION

1.	The occurrence of non-polyadenylated mRNA	160
2.	Possible function of poly(A) mRNA	168
3.	Possible function of 3'-terminal sequence	<u>s</u> 169
4.	Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> mRNA a special class of poly(A) <u>mRNA</u>	) <b>-</b> 173
5.	Friend cell nuclear $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$	176
б.	<u>Metabolic behaviour of Friend cell</u> nuclear RNA and its classes	181
7.	Transport of Friend cell nuclear poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs to the cytoplasm	⊦ _ 185

X

1.	The current model relation the DNA template, primary transcript and processing events	
	leading to the formation of mature mammalian ribosomal RNAs	14
2.	Sedimentation of cDNA on alkaline-sucrose gradients	64
3.	Effect of EDTA treatment on the displacement of poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs from Friend cell polysomes	81
4.	Sedimentation behaviour of polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ in denaturing sucrose- formamide gradients	92
5.	Kinetics of hybridisation of complementary $(cDNA)$ prepared from Friend cell polysomal poly $(A)^{+}RNA$ with polysomal poly $(A)^{+}$ and poly $(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$	94
6.	Ionic requirements for polypeptide synthesis directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system	97
7.	Spermine and spermidine requirements for optimum polypeptide synthesis directed by Friend cell polysomal poly (A) <sup>+</sup> RNA in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system	98
8.	Stimulation of incorporation of $[^{35}S]$ methionine into polypeptides by different amounts of added Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> or poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system	99
9.	One dimensional SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of radioactive polypeptides synthesised in a wheat germ cell-free system in the presence of Friend cell polysomal poly(A) or poly(A) u RNA	103
10.	Fluorograph of two-dimensional gel electro- phoresis of radioactive polypeptides syn- thesised in a wheat germ cell-free system in the presence of Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	106
11.	Hybridisation of [ <sup>3</sup> H] uridine labelled poly- somal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs from Friend cells with excess of Friend cell DNA	107

xi

.

12.	Effect of phosphorolysis on Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs, by polynucleotide phosphorylase, on their binding to poly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose	111
13.	The phosphorolysis of [ <sup>3</sup> H] uridine labelled Friend cell polysomal poly(A) u'RNA species by polynucleotide phosphorylase	112
14.	Effect of formamide concentration on elution of ribohomopolymers and Friend cell poly- somal RNAs bound to poly(U)- or poly(A)- Sepharose columns	115
15.	Effect of formamide concentration on elution of Friend cell nuclear RNA bound to $poly(U)$ - or $poly(A)$ -Sepharose columns	121
16.	Elution profiles of nuclear $poly(A)^+$ , poly(A) a and $poly(A)$ u RNA species	121
17.	Comparison of elution profiles of total cellular RNA with nuclear RNA isolated from nuclei which have been prepared by three different methods	127
18.	The effect of mixing [ <sup>3</sup> H] uridine labelled HeLa cell or BHK/21 cell hnRNAs with Friend cell nuclei on their subsequent affinity for poly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose columns	128
19.	Sedimentation behaviour of nuclear RNA and its classes in sucrose-formamide gradients	130
20.	Electrophoric behaviour of adenylate homo- polymeric regions isolated from Friend cell nuclear RNA fractions	134
21.	Effect of temperature on the binding of double-stranded RNA derived from Friend cell [ <sup>7</sup> H] nuclear RNA fractions to columns of hydroxyapatite	138
22.	Comparison of "pulse-chase" techniques using Friend cells	141
23.	Effect of a "glucosamine-uridine" chase on Friend cell nuclear RNA synthesis as judged by ortho[ <sup>32</sup> P] phosphate incorporation	142
24.	Stability of Friend cell $[{}^{3}H]$ nuclear poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>+</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs following a 15, 60 or 120 min label with $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine	144

xii

		Page
25.	Effect of cordycepin on the stability of [ <sup>3</sup> H] uridine labelled poly(A) <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> and non-bound RNA fractions	148
26.	Appearance of poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-u+</sup> RNAs in the cytoplasm during a "pulse-chase"	151
27.	Time course of appearance of $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ in the nuclei (a) and $cyto-$ plasm (b) of Friend cells	153
28.	Metabolic behaviour of nuclear and cyto- plasmic poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs from induced Friend cells	158

.

LIST	OF TABLES	Page
1.	Frequencies classes of DNA sequences found in eukaryotes	3
2.	Constituents of Eagle's Minimal Essential Medium (MEM), as used in the Department of Biochemistry, University of Glasgow	· 47
3.	Non-essential Amino and Mixture for Minimal Essential Medium Eagle	48
4.	Cytoplasmic localisation of $\begin{bmatrix} 3\\ H \end{bmatrix}$ uridine labelled poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs from Friend cells	78
5.	Binding of $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine labelled polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs to poly(U) and poly(A)-Sepharose	83
6.	Effect of heat treatment on the binding $pro-perties$ of polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs to $poly(U)-$ or $poly(A)-Sepharose$	84
7.	Effect of pretreatment of Friend cell with low levels of actinomycin D on the binding properties of [ <sup>2</sup> H] labelled polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs	87
8.	Hybridisation of $[^{3}H]$ -poly(U) to different polysomal RNA fractions	89
9.	In vitro incorporation of $[^{35}S]$ methionine and $[^{7}H]$ leucine into polypeptide directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs	100
10.	Effect of spermine on [ <sup>3</sup> H] leucine incorpor- ation into polypeptide directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A) <sup>+</sup> or poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesis- ing system	102
11.	Nucleotide composition of Friend cell poly- somal poly(A) or poly(A) u RNAs	117
12.	Incorporation of $[{}^{3}H]$ methyl methionine into Friend cell polysomal poly(A) or poly(A) u RNAs	119
13.	Binding of nuclear poly(A) <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> and non-bound RNAs to poly(U)- or poly(A)-Sepharose	123
14.	Incorporation of $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine into nuclear poly(A) <sup>+</sup> , poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs as a function of time	125

xiv

Page

15.	Content of adenylate homopolymeric regions in nuclear RNA fractions from Friend cells	133
16.	Double-stranded RNA regions in nuclear RNA	137
17.	Intracellular re-distribution of $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine labelled poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNAs under the conditions of "glucosamine- uridine" chase	155

xv

.

### SUMMARY

Utilising the technique of poly(A)-sepharose affinity chromatography, it has proven possible to isolate a class of RNA from polysomes of Friend leukaemia cells, clone M<sub>2</sub>, which does not appear to be of ribosomal origin since its synthesis is unaffected by concentrations of actinomycin D  $(0.04\mu g/ml)$  which inhibit rRNA synthesis. Although this class displays messenger-like behaviour in being released from polysomes on treatment with EDTA and in being able to direct polypeptide synthesis in a cell-free system it is nonetheless distinct from the well-known polyadenylated messenger RNAs (poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNAs) as judged by the following properties -

(a) A complete lack of poly(A) tracts

(b) A different size distribution on denaturing gradients, displaying a mean size of 20s compared to 18s for  $poly(A)^+$  RNAs.

(c) The presence, close to the 3' terminus, of an "uridylaterich" region in contrast to the 3'-poly(A) tracts of the poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA.

(d) Little sequence homology with poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNAs as judged from molecular hybridisation data.

(e) A different base composition compared to  $poly(A)^+RNA$ . (f) In contrast to  $poly(A)^+RNA$  which is transcribed from both unique and middle-repetitive DNA sequences, this new class of RNA seems to be transcribed solely from unique sequences.

(g) A difference in metabolic stability between this class and the  $poly(A)^+RNA$  class was found.

(h) The size distribution of polypeptide products produced when this RNA used as template in a cell-free protein synthesising system appears slightly different to that directed by  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ .

The lack of poly(A) tracts coupled with the presence of "U-rich" region(s) has led to the designation of this class of RNA as poly(A)<sup>u</sup>+RNA. In addition to detecting these  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$  in polysomes, a similar class of RNAs have also been detected in nuclei. The nuclear poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNAs elute from poly(A)-sepharose with increasing formamide concentration in a similar fashion to that of the polysomal poly(A) u+RNAs. Indeed, the "U-rich" region(s) of nuclear and polysomal poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNAs appear In a further examining of the total nuclear similar. RNA, two other RNA classes having either poly(A) tracts  $(poly(A)^{+}RNA)$  or oligo(A) tracts  $(poly(A)^{-}a^{+}RNA)$  were also detected. These three RNA classes display distinct size distribution and content of double-stranded regions. When the stability of these nuclear RNA classes were examined, using a "pulse-chase" approach, it was found that the poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA class was relatively labile compared to the  $poly(A)^+RNA$ . Interestingly, the  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  appeared to have at least two distinct metabolic components. The "pulse-chase" approach used, allowed an estimate to be made of the conversion of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs into cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ . Finally the metabolic behaviour of both the nuclear and cytoplasmic classes of RNA was found to be relatively unaffected by induction of Friend cells using Dimethylsulphoxide.

xvii

INTRODUCTION

.

.

## 1. Transcription

It is generally considered that the genetic information, which is ultimately responsible for the development and functioning of an organism, resides in the nucleotide sequence organisation of an organism's DNA.

Transcription may be viewed as the process by which the genetic information in DNA nucleotide sequences is converted into complementary RNA nucleotide sequences and is the first step in the expression of genetic information. By expressing information firstly through RNA transcripts, an organism obtains a "ready amplification" of genetic information and also a greater control over its ultimate expression. In vivo, this process occurs by reference to only one strand of the DNA molecule at specific regions within the DNA. It is catalysed by enzymes known as RNA polymerases.

For the most part, this study is concerned with the products of transcription. However, to provide a perspective for subsequent discussion, the nature of the DNA template and RNA polymerases will be briefly described.

### 2. <u>Nature of eukaryotic DNA</u>

In eukaryotes the DNA is distributed in a discrete fashion amongst the chromosomes of the cell. The nucleotide sequences that make up eukaryotic DNA have various degrees of repetition. This was first demonstrated by the work of Britten and Kohne (1968), who distinguished a highly repetitive fraction, an intermediate repetitive fraction and

-1-

a unique fraction, the precise proportions of these three classes being species dependent (see Table 1).

Further, molecular hybridization studies have allowed the examination and characterisation of specific eukaryotic DNA sequences, such as DNA sequences that are transcribed into ribosomal RNA, 5S RNA, transfer RNA and a few specific messenger RNAs. Some of the results of these studies are summarised in Table 1. The arrangement of these sequences relative to one another in the genome was investigated by Davidson <u>et al</u> (1973) and Graham <u>et al</u> (1974), who concluded that the unique sequences are interspersed with repetitive sequences. This interspersion of repetitive sequences has subsequently been shown in most eukaryotes, although exceptions have been found, interestingly, in a few insect species (Davidson et al 1975).

This pattern of interspersion may be summarised as below:

- (i) The majority of DNA is in single copy sequences
- (ii) A broad spectrum of repetition frequencies is present ranging from a few copies to a few thousands copies per genome
- (iii) Repetitive and single copy sequences are interspersed, and single copy lengths range from less than a thousand nucleotides to several thousands nucleotides
- (iv) The interspersed repetitive sequences are short ranging from 300 to 600 nucleotides.

That some functional significance underlies this pattern of interspersion is suggested by the observations of

-2-

Ta	ab)	le	l

Frequency classes of DNA sequences found in eukaryotes

Frequency class of DNA	Percentage of the haploid genome	Number of copies per haploid genome	Examples
Unique	10-80	1	DNA sequences for haemoglobin, oval- bumin and silk fibron mRNAs
Middle- repetitive	10-40	10 <sup>1</sup> -10 <sup>5</sup>	DNA sequences for rRNA, tRNA and histone mRNA
Highly- repetitive	0-50	> 10 <sup>5</sup>	*Satellite DNA sequences of 5-300 nucleotides

\*Highly repeated, clustered, simple sequences of the genome that differ in buoyant density from the bulk of the DNA

(Adopted from Hood et al 1975)

.

Davidson <u>et al</u> (1975) who found that most sea urchin polysomal mRNAs are transcribed from single-copy genome regions adjacent to regions of repetitive DNA. This situation also seems to hold for haemoglobin coding sequences in duck DNA (Bishop and Freeman 1973).

The general model of interspersion of single-copy DNA and repetitive DNA has now also to accommodate the recent discovery of so-called gene "inserts". Gene "inserts" are sequences of DNA occurring actually within sequences of DNA corresponding to the mature RNA molecules. So far, their presence has been confirmed in a number of DNA sequences giving rise to mouse and rabbit  $\beta$ -globin, avian ovalbumin, murine immunoglobin light chain mRNAs, tRNA in yeasts as well as for portions of DNA sequences for ribosomal RNA in Drosophila melanog aster. In terms of length these insertion(s) range from 10-6000 base pairs (Wellauer and Dawid 1977, Goodman et al 1977, Jeffrey and Flavell 1977, Brack and Tonegawa 1977, Tilghman et al 1978, Dugaiczyk et al 1978, Gaparin et al 1978).

## 3. <u>Structure of chromatin</u>

In considering the possible interaction between RNA polymerase and DNA during transcription a complication arises in that all eukaryotes have their genomic DNA associated with both histone and non-histone proteins in a complex known as chromatin. Studies using biochemical and biophysical methods have shown considerable order in chromatin structure. Essentially an array of basic repeating units (nucleosomes) is found. Each nucleosome

-4--

consists of 140 base pairs of polymeric DNA arranged around the outside of an octameric histone core containing two copies of  $H_{2A}$ ,  $H_{2B}$ ,  $H_3$  and  $H_4$  histones. Each subunit is separated by a similar length of internucleosomal DNA in the range 20-40 base pairs long, whose length is dependent on cell type (Compton et al 1976) and transcriptional status (Lohr et al 1977). This intranucleosomal is associated with one histone, H<sub>1</sub> (Kornberg 1977, Felsenfeld 1978). It is thought that the histone  $H_1$  may be responsible for the transnucleosomal and internucleosomal crosslinking necessary for the integrity of the higher orders of chromatin structure found in the nucleus (Felsenfeld 1978). Two levels of higher organisation of chromatin structure have been reported. The first appears as a thin chromatin filament  $(100A^{\circ})$  and the second as a thicker fibre  $(300A^{\circ})$ . The thin filament is a linear array of connected nucleosome cores. The thick fibre seems to be generated by coiling of the thin filament (Felsenfeld 1978).

Such a subunit structure is a characteristic feature of both transcriptionally active and non-active regions of the chromatin (Gottesfeld and Melton 1978). Thus, if the chromatin template is being changed either as a result of transcription, or to facilitate it, then some quite subtle alterations are apparently occurring.

Using both <u>in vitro</u> transcription from chromatin and nuclease sensitivity as probes, considerable evidence concerning the structure of transcriptionally active chromatin has been obtained. The observation that

-5-

transcriptionally active regions of the genome are preferentially attacked by either pancreatic DNA ase I (Garel and Axel 1976) or spleen DNA ase II (Gottesfeld <u>et al</u> 1974) suggests that the DNA within these regions is less protected. This is consistent with the work of Axel <u>et al</u> (1973), Gilmour <u>et al</u> (1973) who described preferential transcription of globin genes from erythroid chromatin by bacterial RNA polymerase, since the globin DNA might be less protected and allow preferential binding of polymerase.

That the non-histone component of chromatin may influence transcription was suggested from early work utilising in vitro transcription from reconstituted chromatin, again using bacterial RNA polymerase (Barrett et al 1974, Gilmour and MacGilliveray 1976). These observations, however, were questioned by the work of Zasloff and Felsenfeld (1977 a, b) and Konkel and Ingram (1978). In these studies, the availability of mercuronucleotides permitted newly synthesised RNA to be purified. In this way, it was shown that under the conditions of chromatin transcription generally employed, E. coli RNA polymerase can utilise endogeneous RNA as templates for the synthesis of complementary RNA (antisense strand) (Zasloff and Felsenfeld 1977 a, b). Thus, when transcripts of duck reticulocyte chromatin were prepared in the presence of mercurinucleotides and purified by sulfhydryl-Sepharose affinity chromatography without prior heat denaturation, globin sequences were readily detected in the mercurated RNA.

-6-

This apparent synthesis of globin sequences, however, was shown to be artefactual as the newly synthesised mercurated-RNA was in fact present as a duplex with endogeneous globin mRNA. Mercurated transcripts prepared by affinity chromatography after heat denaturation were essentially devoid of globin sequences.

Nevertheless, Konkel and Ingram (1978) using appropriate disaggregation procedures concluded that a detectable level of selective transcription occurs from globin genes in chicken reticulocyte chromatin, whereas dissociation of erythroid chromatin in salt and urea, followed by reconstitution using standard methods, destroyed even this low degree of specificity. As a consequence of this work the previous results obtained with <u>in vitro</u> systems should be viewed with some caution, especially in their use of bacterial polymerase.

A preferable technique would be the use of an endogeneous polymerase. This has been attempted for Xenopus 5S RNA transcription using purified Xenopus polymerase III. Here, Parker and Roeder (1977) found a preferential and asymmetric transcription from Xenopus chromatin although no reconstitution experiments were attempted.

## 4. RNA polymerase

Transcription is mediated by DNA-dependent RNA polymerase(s) which have been isolated from a wide variety of sources both eukaryotic and prokaryotic.

-7-

In terms of their characterisation and properties these enzymes are probably best discussed under two headings, the prokaryotic enzymes and the eukaryotic enzymes.

## 4.1 Prokaryotic

Bacterial RNA polymerase is a complex oligonermic enzyme with capacity to catalyse the transcription of DNA. This enzyme consists of a catalytically competent core of four subunits  $\beta\beta'a_2$  (core enzyme) and a fifth dissociable subunit ( $\sigma$ ) responsible for the selection of specific sites for chain initiation. The core enzyme plus the subunit ( $\sigma$ ) is known as the holoenzyme.

The functional role(s) of the various subunits is under investigation, nevertheless some evidence suggests that the  $\beta$ ' subunit is involved in template binding and the  $\beta$ subunit contain at least part of the catalytic centre, but the function of a subunits are not known (Zilling <u>et</u> al 1977).

## 4.2 <u>Eukaryotic</u>

In eukaryotes, synthesis of RNA is mediated by several DNA-dependent RNA polymerases. These enzymes are tightly bound to the nuclear chromatin complex, but can be solubilised and characterised into three main classes I, II and III based on their elution order from DEAE-Sephadex (Roeder and Rutter 1969). These classes of polymerase can be further resolved into sub-classes, depending on the cell type, by chromatographic and electrophoretic techniques. Each of the sub-classes is composed of a number of polypeptides, most of which seem to be common

-8-

to sub-classes in the same enzyme class. In contrast, only a few common polypeptides have been identified between different polymerase classes (Roeder <u>et al</u> 1976, Roeder 1977).

Interestingly, it has been possible to ascribe a nuclear localisation to the different RNA polymerase classes. Class I activity appears restricted in the nucleolar fraction whilst class II and class III appears only in the nucleoplasm (Roeder and Rutter 1970). Consistent with the different polypeptide composition of the polymerase classes are their properties in relation to ionic strength optima, stimulation by divalent anions, inhibition by various drugs and template requirements. The class I enzymes have optimal activity at low ionic strength, show maximum stimulation by  $Mn^{2+}$  and  $Mg^{2+}$  and are strongly resistant to the fungal agent  $\alpha$ -amanitin. The class II and III enzymes exhibit optimal activity under high Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentration, high ionic strength, and are inhibited by In addition, the enzymes shows markedly  $\alpha$ -amanitin. different activities depending upon the composition and physical state of the DNA template (Roeder 1977).

The sensitivity to  $\alpha$ -amanitin has been used as a tool to elucidate the transcriptional function of the various polymerase classes. Under different  $\alpha$ -amanitin conditions, the RNA transcribed can be characterised using both electrophoretic analysis and molecular hybridisation techniques. In this way, using a number of <u>in vitro</u> systems, class I enzymes can be shown to transcribe 18S

-9-

and 28S ribosomal RNA, whilst class II seems to transcribe hnRNA and mRNA, class III transcribing t-RNA and 5S RNA (Susuki and Giza 1976, Parker and Roeder 1977, Matsui <u>et</u> al 1977, Roeder 1977).

Since differential alterations in the rate of synthesis of the major classes of RNA (rRNA, tRNA, hnRNA) have been observed during a number of physiological changes and the major RNA species are transcribed by distinct enzymes, it is possible that some modulations in gene activity are affected in part by the changes in RNA polymerase levels. Supporting evidence for this possibility, in which rates of RNA synthesis could be correlated to amounts of endogeneous RNA polymerase, has been reported in a variety of systems, notably those involving the stimulation of differentiated cell types into proliferation as in regenerating liver (Roeder 1977).

In contrast to these observations, it has been shown that during early development of Xenopus laevis, although qualitative and quantitative changes in gene expression occur, the absolute amounts and relative proportions of the nuclear RNA polymerases do not change (Roeder <u>et al</u> 1974). This suggests that some additional factor(s) must also regulate the activity and / or selectivity of various RNA polymerases (Roeder 1977).

## 4.3 <u>Mechanism of transcription</u>

The mechanism(s) of transcription in eukaryotes is still, however, largely unknown. The analogous reaction in

-10-

bacteria, especially <u>E. coli</u>, on the other hand is more fully understood, and an outline of the mechanism(s) of transcription in bacteria follows.

The mechanism by which the bacterial holoenzyme synthesises RNA can be viewed as a four step process (Chamberlin 1977). (i) The first involves random binding of the holoenzyme to the DNA leading to an extremely stable binding at the promoter regions.

(ii) Once this has occurred RNA chains are initiated by the catalytic coupling of a purine triphosphate with a second ribonucleoside triphosphate to generate a dinucleotide tetraphosphate of the structure pppPupX.

This dinucleotide tetraphosphate is elongated by (iii) sequential addition of nucleoside triphosphates to the 3'-OH terminus of the nascent RNA chain by a single RNA polymerase molecule, the selection of nucleotide triphosphates almost certainly being dictated by Watson-Crick base pairing with the template DNA strand. Thus, for example, a guanine residue in the template DNA will cause insertion of a complementary cytosine residue in the RNA transcript and so on. Evidence for the complementary nature of the RNA has been obtained from many sources. As early as 1961, Geidushek et al (1961) demonstrated that the RNA synthesised in vitro by micrococcus RNA polymerase has a high complementarity for the primer DNA. Other techniques have also been used to establish this Thus the base ratios of RNAs synthesised by point. E. coli RNA polymerase, using DNA primers from various

-11-

sources, were shown to be complementary to the base ratios of the primer DNA (Furth <u>et al</u> 1961). Furthermore, Hurwitz <u>et al</u> (1962) demonstrated that the nearest neighbour nucleotide frequencies of both primer and product were similar.

# 5. <u>Products of transcription and their relationship</u> to the DNA template

The relationship between the DNA template and its RNA transcripts has been the subject of a number of investigations in a variety of systems. A distinction must be made, however, between the primary products of transcription and the mature transcripts, since it is now well established that the initial RNA products of transcription differ in a number of respects from the mature RNA species (Perry 1976), the sequential events producing the mature form being described as post-transcriptional processing.

The section that follows is intended to provide a summary of the current evidence, concerning the production of a number of eukaryotic primary transcripts and their posttranscriptional processing.

## 5.1 <u>Ribosomal RNA precursor</u>

The DNA sequences that are transcribed into ribosomal RNA (rDNA) form part of the intermediate repeated fraction and may be repeated from hundreds to thousands of times per genome depending on the cell type considered. All these copies are clustered into a few regions of certain chromosomes, each region forming a nucleolar organiser (Tartof 1975).

The basic organisation of rDNA takes the form of alternating transcribed regions and non-transcribed spacer regions (see Fig 1). The transcribed regions consist of the coding sequences for the 18S, 5.8S and 28S rRNAs separated by transcribed regions that are degraded during ribosome maturation (Dawid and Wellauer 1976, Maden 1978). Recent data also indicate that in Drosophila some of the DNA sequences that are transcribed into 28S rRNA appear to contain an additional segment of DNA inserted within the coding sequences (Wellauer and Dawid 1977). Transcription of rDNA gives rise to a large precursor RNA molecule, which varies in size between species, due to differences in length of transcribed spacer region, and, to a lesser extent, the coding sequences (Hadjiolov 1977). The arrangement of the ribosomal and spacer RNA sequences in this precursor is shown in Fig 1.

In all eukaryotes, processing of ribosomal RNA precursors occurs almost entirely within the nucleolus involving post-transcriptional modifications and cleavage of specific sites by processing enzymes. The modifications include ribose methylation and other base modification (e.g. methylation, pseudouridylation) which occur at the primary transcript level, these being preferentially confined to the regions of transcripts that are ultimately processed into mature RNA. On the other hand the transcribed spacer regions are eliminated (Maden 1976, Perry 1976).

-13-

The current model relating the DNA template, primary transcript and processing events leading to the formation of mature mammalian ribosomal RNAs



- represent transcribed spacer in rDNA
- represent transcribed spacer in rRNA precursor
- \_\_\_ represent transcribed \_\_\_\_ regions in rRNA precursor

(Adopted from Perry 1976, Maden 1978)
This elimination can be represented as in Fig 1. The processing enzymes involved in the maturation of the ribosomal RNA have not yet been isolated and characterised (Perry 1976).

#### 5.2 Transfer RNA precursor

The DNA sequences that are transcribed into each t-RNA species (t-DNA) ase present in multiple copies in the order of ten to a few hundreds repeats (Tartof 1975). Unlike the rDNA, the t-DNA sequences appears to be distributed over many chromosomes (Aloni et al 1971). In terms of the arrangement of the DNA sequences that are transcribed into different t-RNAs considerable controversy still exists. In Xenopus, early work suggested that the sequences coding for the same tRNAs (i.e. t-RNA<sup>Met</sup>) are clustered but are separated from the clusters of sequences coding for other t-RNAs (i.e. t-RNA<sup>Val</sup>)(Clarkson and Brinstiel 1973). Quite recently, however, it has been possible to demonstrate that DNA fragments containing the t-RNA<sup>Met</sup>, seem to contain at least one other kind of t-RNA species (Clarkson and Kurer1976). The work on Drosophila suggests that sequences coding for t-RNA Glu are not clustered in one site, but distributed over three sites of Drosophila genome (Kubli and Schmidt 1978). Further in yeast the DNA sequences that are transcribed into t-RNA<sup>Tyr</sup> or t-RNA<sup>Phe</sup> is interupted by a small intervening DNA sequences (Goodman et al 1977, Valenzaela et al 1978).

The primary transcript for most t-RNA species is a larger

-15-

molecule 10-20 nucleotides longer than the mature t-RNA, to which is converted by either "spligation" (endonucleolytic cleavage and removal of the transcribed intervening DNA sequences, and rejoining of the coding sequences)(Knapp <u>et al</u> 1978, O'Farrell <u>et al</u> 1978) or exonuclease (trimming) reactions (Burdon 1975) or possibly both. In addition, specific nucleotide sequences are modified by processing events which alter certain nucleotide residues (e.g. methylation, pseudouridylation)(Burdon 1975, Perry 1976). The timing of these processing events is, as yet, not fully investigated although the processing may take place in both nuclei and cytoplasm (Burdon 1975, Knapp <u>et al</u> 1978, O'Farrell et al 1978).

#### 5.3 <u>5S RNA precursor</u>

Here again, the DNA sequences that are transcribed into 5S RNA appears to be present in multiple copies ranging from 100 to 24000. Interestingly the DNA sequences that are transcribed into 5S RNA are not physically linked to rDNA sequences in eukaryotes and may be clustered in a single site on one chromosome as in human cells or clustered as discrete sites over many chromosomes (Tartof 1975). The primary transcript of Drosophila 5S RNA has been shown to be a molecule 15-25 nucleotides longer than the mature form (Jacq <u>et al</u> 1977, Levis and Penman 1978). Like t-RNA, this molecule is transcribed outside the nucleolus and the processing may take place in both nuclei and cytoplasm (Jacq et al 1977).

#### 5.4 <u>Heterogeneous nuclear RNA</u>

The nuclei of eukaryotic cells also contain a rapidly labelled high molecular "DNA-like" RNA fraction of heterogeneous size termed heterogeneous nuclear RNA. This contrasts with the large nucleolar-located precursor of rRNA and the products of its processing which are discrete homogeneous species (Scherrer <u>et al</u> 1963, Yoshikawa-Fukada <u>et al</u> 1965, Warner <u>et al</u> 1966, Attardi <u>et al</u> 1966, Seiro et al 1968, for review see Weinberg 1973).

5.4.1 <u>DNA sequences that are transcribed into hnRNA</u> Most hnRNA molecules appear to be transcribed from DNA organised as interspersed middle repetitive and unique sequences. This was suggested by the observations that the majority of the rapidly labelled hnRNAs in sea urchin embryos (Smith <u>et al</u> 1974), Ehrlich ascites cells (Holmes and Bonner 1974) and HeLa cells (Molloy <u>et al</u> 1974) consisted largely of transcripts having both unique and middle repretitive sequence components within the same molecule, this repetitive component comprising about 10-20% (Smith <u>et al</u> 1974, Holmes and Bonner, 1974).

Unfortunately little is known of the nature of the repetitive DNA sequences which are transcribed into hnRNA (Davidson, 1976). On the other hand, considerable data relating to the transcribed unique DNA has been accumulated, particularly from molecular hybridisation studies using highly labelled unique DNA and total cellular or nuclear RNA. In this way it was found that in sea

-17-

urchin embryos 28.5% of the unique DNA sequences of the genome are asymmetrically transcribed into gastrula hnRNA (Hough et al 1975). Similarly, it has been shown that 20-30% of Drosophila single-copy DNA coding capacity is expressed as nuclear RNA (Levy et al 1977). Different tissues in the same organism have been shown to transcribe different proportions of their unique DNA. For example. in rodent spleen 6-12% of the unique DNA is transcribed whilst in brain this figure is 14-42% (Brown and Church 1972, Bantle and Hahn 1976, Chitarashi et al 1978). Also, it has been reported that the same tissue at different developmental stages of the organism transcribe different proportions of unique DNA (Brown and Church 1972).

#### 5.4.2 Structural features of hnRNA molecules

To date a number of structural features have been shown in hnRNA, although not every feature is necessarily present in any particular hnRNA molecule.

#### They can be listed as below:

(i) A long (180-230 nucleotides) poly(A) segment which seems to be added post-transcriptionally to the 3' end of some hnRNA molecules by sequential addition of adenylate residues (Darnell <u>et al</u> 1971, Lee <u>et al</u> 1971, Mendecki<u>et al</u> 1972, Molloy <u>et al</u> 1972, Nakazato <u>et al</u> 1973, Dubroff <u>et al</u> 1975). Subsequently, hnRNA molecules possessing such a segment will be referred to as  $poly(A)^+$ hnRNA.

(ii) A short (20-40 nucleotides) internally located

-18-

oligo(A) segment which is produced by transcription (Nakazato <u>et al</u> 1973, 1974). This is not found in mammalian mRNA, however, Dyctiostelium mRNA does contain internally an oligo(A) segment having a size of 20-30 nucleotides (Lodish et al 1974).

(iii) A short (20-30 nucleotides) oligo(U) segment which is transcribed from repetitive region of the genome (Molloy Clustering of such segments may occur and  $\frac{th_{is}}{h}$ et al 1972). has been reported the 5' half of at least some HeLa  $poly(A)^+$  hnRNA species (Molloy et al 1974), and Ehrlich carcinoma cells hnRNA species (Bajszar et al 1976). Additionally, the occurrence of either oligo(U) or "U-rich" regions in non-polyadenylated hnRNA species (poly(A) hnRNA) has been reported in a variety of cell types incluing HeLa cells (Korwek et al 1976), BHK/21 cells (Burdon et al 1976) and sea urchin embryos (Dubroff 1977). (iv) Mammalian hnRNA also contain a non-poly(A) fraction resistant to the action of pancreatic and  ${\tt T}_{\tt l}$  ribonuclease at high ionic strength (Jelinek and Darnell 1972, Ryscov et al 1972). These regions correspond to at least 3-5% of the tritiated uridine labelled hnRNA, and appear to be double-stranded RNA as was judged by their ability to bind to hydroxyapatite, their buoyant density in  $Cs_2SO_4$ , their symmetrical base composition, and their ability to selfanneal after denaturation (Jelinek and Darnel 1972, Ryscov et al 1972, Jelinek et al 1974). That double-stranded regions observed in hnRNA could not be artifacts generated by rapid intermolecular reassociation during deproteinisation, as in the case of intermolecular duplexes formed by

complementary sequences in separate hnRNAs (Fedoroff et al 1977), was suggested by the work of Calvet and Pederson (1977), where double-stranded (d-s RNA) was found on native hnRNP particles. Furthermore, the fact that some of these d-s RNA regions have no tissue specificity (Ryscov et al 1976), as well as their ability to hybridise with mRNA (Ryscov et al 1976b) suggests that d-s RNA might possibly serve as cleavage sites for endonucleolytic processing involved in the biogenesis of mRNA. (v) Large hnRNA molecules seem to possess a 5' terminal triphosphate which is almost always a purine (Ryscov and Georgiev 1970, Georgiev et al 1972, Schibler and Perry 1976, Bajart et al 1976). In addition, 5' terminal triphosphates have also been detected in relatively small  $(\leq 28S)$  poly(A)<sup>+</sup> hnRNA from Ehrlich ascites cells (Schmincke et al 1976).

(vi) The presence of post-transcriptionally modified bases found in hnRNA molecules. Such modifications include internal methylated adenines  $(m^6A)$  and also frequently found "block 5' terminus" which has the general structure  $m^7G(5')pppX^mpYp$  (Perry <u>et al</u> 1976, Salditt-Georgief <u>et al</u> 1976). Such structures are also found in mRNAs (see section 6.1) and are referred to as "cap" structures.

#### 5.4.3 <u>Metabolism of hnRNA molecules</u>

The majority of the rapidly labelled hnRNA molecules remain in the nucleus only a small minority entering the cytoplasm (Harris 1963, Georgiev and Lerman 1964, Attardi <u>et al</u> 1966). More accurate measurements suggest that

-20-

2-6% of hnRNA synthesised in HeLa or L cells enters the cytoplasm (Brandhorst and McConkey 1974, Herman and Penman 1977). In addition, hybridisation and kinetic analysis experiments suggest that a large proportion of nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>hnRNA sequences as well as the poly(A) itself are confined in the nucleus (Perry et al 1974, Ryffel 1976, Herman et al 1976, Levy and McCarthy 1976, Minty et al 1977). These data suggest that the hnRNA may be turning over quite rapidly. Evidence supporting this came from a study using the transcriptional inhibitor actinomycin D, in which HeLa hnRNA was found to have a half-life at 30 minutes (Penman et al 1968). The accuracy of such measurements is open to question, however, since evidence has been obtained suggesting that actinomycin D can alter the normal processing of hnRNA (Levis and Penman 1977, Herman and Penman 1977, Bastos and Aviv 1977). In addition, Brandhorst and McConkey (1974), and Williamson and Tobin (1977) using data from the molar accumulation of radioactive precursors into hnRNA subjected to first order analysis concluded that half-lives of L-cells hnRNA and chicken erythroblast hnRNA were about 23 and 18 minutes respectively. Of this magnitude, but somewhat greater is the hnRNA half-life estimate for HeLa hnRNA of 70 minutes, suggested by Herman and Penman (1977) using a very efficient pulse-chase procedure. However, Spohr et al (1974) report that avian erythroblast hnRNA can be resolved three metabolically distinct size-fractions, with into half-lives ranging from 30 minutes to 15 hours. Similarly

-21-

it has been shown that Xenopus hnRNA can be resolved into at least two metabolically distinct size-fractions (Anderson and Smith 1977). Furthermore,  $poly(A)^+hnRNA$  from both Drosophila and rat liver cells was shown to have at least two kinetically distinct components. In contrast, the  $poly(A)^-hnRNA$  exhibited a single kinetic component (Levis and Penman 1977, Chemovskaya and Lerman 1977).

5.4.4. <u>The possible relationship between hnRNA and mRNA</u> That sequences occurring in mRNA also occur in much larger RNA units was first suggested by work examining viral messengers in HeLa cells productively infected with Adenovirus-2 (Wall et al 1972).

The occurrence of poly(A) sequences at the 3' end of some messengers (see section 6.1) led to the development of a technique in which oligo(dT) hybridised to this poly(A) and the resultant hybrid used as a substrate for viral reverse transcriptase (Verma <u>et al</u> 1972). This enables a labelled DNA strand to be synthesised complementary to the messenger RNA. A DNA strand produced in this way is termed complementary DNA (cDNA). This DNA could be used as a probe for complementary messenger RNA sequences in hnRNA, using molecular hybridisation techniques.

In this way, the presence of globin messenger sequences was shown in high molecular weight hnRNA isolated from a variety of erythroid cells (Imaizumi <u>et al</u> 1973, Spohr <u>et</u> <u>al</u> 1974, MacNaughton <u>et al</u> 1974, Ross 1976, Kwan <u>et al</u> 1977). The work of several investigators also revealed

-22-

globin mRNA sequences in hnRNA isolated from immature red blood cells. These hnRNA molecules sedimenting faster than 28S ribosomal RNA (Imaizumi <u>et al</u> 1973, Spohr <u>et al</u> 1974, Spohr <u>et al</u> 1976). Smaller values for the size of the large nuclear molecules were obtained by MacNaughton <u>et al</u> (1974).

More recently Strair et al (1977) have reported that under conditions which fully denatured RNA, duck erythrocyte nuclear RNA molecules containing globin mRNA sequences can be detected in three distinct size classes, of 28S, 16.5S and lOS, respectively. Similar sized molecules containing globin mRNAs sequences have also been described in pulse label hnRNA prepared from dimethylsulfoxide-induced Friend leukaemia cells (Bastos et al 1977), although Curtis et al (1976) could detect only two distinct classes of about 14-15S and 10S, respectively. In addition, Ross (1976) and Kwan et al (1977) have also detected a labelled 15S RNA, which hybridised to globin cDNA from mouse fetal liver and spleen cells of anemic mice. A number of other messenger sequences, for example histone, albumin, ovalbumin and immunoglobin light chain messengers, have also been successfully detected in much larger hnRNA molecules (Melli et al 1977, Stair et al 1978, Roop et al 1978, Gilmore-Hebert and Wall, 1978).

Furthermore, Sippel <u>et al</u> (1977), using cDNA prepared from the most abundant class of rat liver  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ , was able to identify messenger sequences in large nuclear molecules. Similarly, Hames and Perry (1977) prepared

-23-

a DNA probe complementary to L cell  $poly(A)^+RNA$  by hybridising single-copy L-cell DNA to excess  $poly(A)^+RNA$ . After purifying the hybrid by a multi step process (i.e. hydroxyapatate chromatography followed by  $Cs_2SO_4$  buoyant density gradient centrifugation) they were able to detect messenger sequences in large hnRNA molecules.

In contrast to the preceding observations, McKnight and Schimke (1974) could only detect ovalbumin messenger RNA sequences in steady-state nuclear RNA molecules of the same size as the mature messenger. This situation was also reported for a murine leukaemia virus specific messenger where messenger sequences could be found in hnRNA molecules of the same size as the mature mRNA (Fan 1976).

These differences may reflect purely technical problems, such as those encountered in the sizing of RNA molecules and in the detection of the messenger sequences. Alternatively, such differences may have biological significance and may arise due to a very rapid processing of some large precursors, or could, indeed, signify that no large precursors exist.

Apart from the above RNA sequences studies, a variety of other evidence suggests that hnRNA and mRNA have a precursor-produce relationship. This evidence includes kinetic studies with or without inhibitors, and striking similarities in the type of post-transcriptional modification. In the former case, drug treatment that inhibits hnRNA synthesis or prevents the addition of poly(A) also inhibits

 $\prec$ 

-24-

the production of  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  (Darnell <u>et al</u> 1971 Adesnik <u>et al</u> 1972, Latorre and Perry 1973, Jelinek <u>et al</u> 1973, Johnson <u>et al</u> 1975). Also pulse-chase experiments have revealed a relationship between the breakdown of  $poly(A)^+$ hnRNA and the appearance of  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  (Levis and Penman 1977, Herman and Penman 1977).

Post-transcriptional additions, including the presence of a poly(A) segment at the 3' end as well as terminally methylated nucleotides shared by hnRNA and mRNA, have suggested that some mRNA might be derived from larger hnRNA molecules (Perry et al 1976).

5.4.5 <u>The possible location of mRNA sequences in hnRNA</u> If at least some hnRNA is a precurosr to mRNA, the question arises as to the location of the messenger sequences within the larger molecule.

Several models have been proposed on the following experimental grounds:

(i) The detection of a poly(A) segment at the 3' end of some hnRNA as well as mRNA molecules (Darnell <u>et al</u> 1973).
(ii) Hybridisation studies that have revealed a large portion of mRNA sequences to be located near to the 3' end of the poly(A) containing hnRNA molecules (Herman <u>et al</u> 1976, Ryffel 1976, Minty <u>et al</u> 1977).
(iii) The remarkably similar composition of 5' terminal methylated nucleotides and the conservation of methyl-labelled 'caps' (see section 6.1) in pulse-chase

-25-

experiments indicating that mRNA might be derived from the 5' terminal portion of hnRNA molecules (Perry <u>et al</u> 1976). This was particularly striking in the resemblance of cap-containing oligonucleotides derived from hnRNA and mRNA after exhaustive digestion with Tl ribonuclease (Schibler et al 1977).

(iv) An interesting recent finding in relation to the question of possible mRNA precursors and the location of mRNA sequence in hnRNA has been the discovery of so-called gene inserts. These have been found in a number of genes (e.g. mouse and rabbit  $\beta$ -globin, avian ovalbumin) and are typified by the presence of an intervening DNA sequence(s) within the messenger coding region itself (Jeffrey and Flavel 1977, Tilghman et al 1978a, Garapin et al 1978). Recent evidence suggests that these intervening sequences are transcribed although they do not occur in the final For example, the 16S hnRNA containing the messenger.  $\beta$ -globin gene transcriptalso contains sequences complementary to the inserted sequences found in the  $\beta$ -globin sequence at the genomic level (Tilghman et al 1978b). Thus messenger RNA sequences may be arranged in the precursor molecules in a discontinuous way reflecting the genome organisation.

## 5.4.6 <u>Possible mechanism of processing of hnRNA to</u> mRNA

The results mentioned above provide strong evidence for the occurrence of mRNA sequences in hnRNA although direct

-26-

evidence for the various steps in processing of hnRNA to mRNA is still lacking.

Processing of hnRNA seems to be confined to the nucleus and takes about 5-120 minutes as judged by the time taken for the appearance of globin messenger sequences or pulse labelled  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  in the cytoplasm of Friend or HeLa cells respectively (Bastos <u>et al</u> 1977, Herman and Penman 1977). On the other hand, histone mRNA enters the cytoplasm faster than  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  (Schochetman and Perry 1972).

Three general mechanisms might be involved.

(i) Cleavage of the coding region(s) from the large hnRNA molecules. Georgiev et al (1973), Naora and Whileam (1975), and Ryscov et al (1976) have obtained evidence that hair-pins and loops in hnRNA molecules may be sites for the cleavage events. In addition, recent data suggest that in some eukaryotic messenger RNA precursors, the messenger sequences are arranged in a discontinuous way (Tilghman et al 1978). Therefore, it has been proposed that mRNA precursors are cleaved by endoclucytic actions separating the messenger sequences from the inserted sequences, and the required messenger sequences are joined to give the mature messenger by some splicing mechanism (Marx 1978).

(ii) Capping of the 5' terminus would seem to be the other event in the processing of at least some hnRNAs as judged by the similarities in caps in some hnRNAs and most messengers (Perry et al 1976).

-27-

(iii) Addition of poly(A) is also a processing event for some hnRNAs and involves post-transcriptional addition of a tract of poly(A) which is up to 200 nucleotides long (Darnell et al 1973).

The timing of these various events relative to each other may be quite different between different hnRNA molecules, suggesting that processing may be under some form of For example, poly(A) addition may occur immedcontrol. iately after transcription (Derman and Darnell, 1974) or after transcript cleavage (Derman and Darnell 1974. Bastos et al 1977). That some control on processing may occur is also suggested by observations on sea urchin embryos where the occurrence of histone messenger in precursor may be dependent on the developmental state (Kunkel et al The nature of processing is very complex and 1978). emphasised by the observation that a wide variation in stability is exhibited by the different subfractions of the putative messenger RNA precursors (Perry et al 1976, Levis and Penman 1977, Chemovskaya and Lerman 1977).

It seems likely that hnRNA processing and transport occur at the level of ribonucleoprotein particles. In fact,  $poly(A)^+$  messenger RNA sequences have been detected in association with proteins in the nucleus, in polysomes and in free cytoplasmic particles (Williamson 1973, Brawerman 1975, Kinniburg <u>et al</u> 1976). Whether the proteins of these different ribonucleoproteins are totally or partially conserved either during transport into the

-28-

cytoplasm or during the activation of inactive messenger ribonucleoproteins is under investigation (Liautard <u>et al</u> 1976, Van Venesolj and Janseen 1978). Further studies on the release and composition of ribonucleoproteins from isolated nuclei may cast some light on the processing of hnRNA.

#### 6. <u>Messenger RNA</u>

In eukaryotes the radioactively labelled RNA present in polysomes after a short pulse label period consists primarily of an heterogeneous population of "DNA-like" RNA molecules, with sedimentation value ranging from 10S to 30S (Penman <u>et al</u> 1963, Girard <u>et al</u> 1965, Perry and Kelly 1968, Penman et al 1968, Darnell 1968).

The existence of mRNAs which are not associated with polyribosomes, however, has also been reported (Cander <u>et al</u> 1973, Macleod 1975), and there is evidence suggesting that certain  $poly(A)^+mRNAs$  extractable from total cytoplasm are absent or undetectable in polysomal  $poly(A)^+$ mRNA (Levy and Rizzino 1977).

Whilst a definite proof that an RNA can function as a message is its ability to direct the synthesis of specific protein in a cell-free protein synthesing system, other criteria have been used to identify mRNAs. For example, their heterogeneous size, their distinctive base composition and their release from polysomes by EDTA or puromycin in the form of slowly sedimenting ribonucleoproteins (Darnell 1968, Penman et al 1968, Perry and Kelly 1968,

#### 6.1 <u>Messenger RNA structure</u>

A number of structural features have been described in mRNA, although not every feature is necessarily present in any particular mRNA.

They can be listed as follows:

(a) Evidence for the occurrence of poly(A) sequences in cytoplasmic and viral mRNA was first provided by Lim and Canellakis (1970), Kates <u>et al</u> (1970). The location of the poly(A) segment in mammalian and viral mRNA is known to be the 3'-OH terminus. This conclusion has been reached by using a variety of techniques such as:

- (i) End group analysis (Kates 1970)
- (ii) Digestion with exonuclease (Molloy et al 1972)
- (iii) Periodate oxidation (Yogo and Wimmer 1972).

The occurrence of messenger RNAs with a poly(A) segment covalently bound to the 3' end has been demonstrated in organisms throughout the phylogenenic scale (Kates 1970, Lee <u>et al</u> 1971, Darnell <u>et al</u> 1971, Firtel <u>et al</u> 1972, Mclaughlin <u>et al</u> 1973). Furthermore poly(A) segments have also been found in mRNA molecules from mitochondria (Perlman et al 1973), and viruses (Kates 1970).

The poly(A) segment of mammalian mRNAs have been shown to undergo a process of gradual size decrease after appearance in the cytoplasm (Sheiness and Darnell,1973) reaching a final size which is still, however, quite large

(Greenberg and Perry 1972, Sheiness and Darnell 1973). This behaviour suggests that the poly(A) segment in functional mRNAs is the target of a specific poly(A) cleaving agent(s) (Bergman and Brawerman 1977). The limited nature of this degradation may also reflect the association of the poly(A) segment with one or more proteins (Kwan and Brawerman 1972, Blobel 1973, Soreq et al 1974). (b) Recent studies indicate that after transcription both eukaryotic and viral poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA sequences are modified by methylation, which may occur both internally and at the 5' terminus (Perry 1976, Shatkin 1976). The terminal structures, known as caps, are of three general types: I  $(m^{7}G(5)pppXp)$ , Cap II  $(m^{7}G(5)pppX^{m}pYp$  or  $m^{7}G(5)ppp$ Cap  $m^{6}ApYp$ ), and Cap III  $(m^{7}G(5)pppX^{m}pY^{m}p)$  (Shatkin 1976). Internal methylation produces  $N^6$  methyladenylic acid (m<sup>6</sup>A) and smaller amounts of  $N^7$  methylcytidilic acid (m<sup>7</sup>C) The location of  $m^{6}A$  in the poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (Shatkin 1976). was suggested to be in both 3' and 5' portions of mouse cell poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (Perry et al 1975) but only in the 5' portion of HeLa cell poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (Salditt-Georgiev et al This is not to say, however, that all  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ 1976).  $m^{6}A$ , viral and cellular poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA have been contain shown to lack  $m^{6}A$  (Rottman 1976). Poly(A) mRNA also have both caps and  $m^{6}A$ , except histone mRNAs, which only have methylated 5' terminal sequences (Surrey and Nemer 1976).

The widespread occurrence of caps in both eukaryotic and viral mRNAs suggests a role in protein synthesis.

1

that removal of the  $m^7$ G residue from the native mRNA resulted in a decrease in both protein synthesis and ribosome binding ability (Shatkin 1976). However, this role for 5' terminal  $m^7$ G has been recently questioned in a critical review by Griffin (1976). Also, in contradiction to a role in protein synthesis, is the recent evidence that a variety of viral mRNAs lack 5' caps and yet function normally as templates for protein synthesis Griffin 1976, Shatkin 1976).

(c) Careful size measurements have indicated that mRNA is longer than required for coding of polypeptides, but not long enough to code for more than one protein (Davidson and Britten 1973, Lewin 1975b). For instance, rabbit globin mRNA is about 660 nucleotides long (Williamson et Comparing this length with that needed to al 1971). code for the a or b polypeptide (430-450 nucleotide) and making allowance for the length of poly(A) (50-100 nucleotides) there appears to be up to 180 untranslated base in rabbit globin message. This suggestion is supported by the sequence data of Proodfoot (1977) who concluded that a total of 95 and 134 nucleotides at 3' end (adjacent to poly(A)) of rabbit and human globin mRNA, respectively remained untranslated. Further, Barrale (1977) found no initator codon within 53 nucleotides from the 5' end of the rabbit  $\beta$  globin mRNA.

Additionally, the terminal non-coding regions appears to be highly conserved, for example the hexanucleotide AAUAAA is present in the non-coding region of every mRNA

-32-

so far sequenced (Proodfoot et al 1976).

6.2 Relation of mRNA to the genome

The extreme complexity of the eukaryotic genome raises the question of the extent to which the DNA functions as template for synthesis of mRNA.

Two approaches have been used to measure the complexity of mRNA transcripts. The first approach is based on saturation hybridisation in which trace amounts of highly radioactive unique DNA are annealed to saturation with an excess unlabelled RNA. The amounts of DNA driven into DNA-RNA hybrids give a direct measurement of the proportion of unique DNA transcribed (Galau <u>et al</u> 1974, Bantle and Hahn 1976).

The second approach is based on kinetic measurements of the rate of annealing between DNA complementary to  $poly(A)^+$ mRNA (cDNA), made using reverse transcriptase, and the  $poly(A)^+$ mRNA itself (Birnie <u>et al</u> 1974, Bishop <u>et al</u> 1974).

Although some reports show similar levels of complexity using both techniques (Bishop <u>et al</u> 1974, Axel <u>et al</u> 1976, Hereford and Rosbash 1977), others find a wide disparity in values for the same tissue (Ryffel and McCarthy 1975, Bantle and Hahn 1976, Kleiman et al 1977).

In general, cDNA measurements tend to underestimate complexity because of the difficulty in estimating the high complexity low abundance class of RNAs. An additional, related problem is the validity of the assumption that

-33-

cDNA accurately reflects the number and distribution of mRNA sequences. Thirdly, cDNA hybridisation is usually restricted to  $poly(A)^+$  containing RNA sequences so any additional sequences present in  $poly(A)^-$  messengers are not detected.

On the other hand, the single-copy method gives a much more sensitive measure of total base sequence complexity of RNA, but has two major drawbacks. Firstly, it overlooks mRNA species of low complexity, and secondly, the obtained values for the proportion of the genome transcribed into mRNA is quite small ( $\leq 4\%$ ) making any small variation quite significant. Thus for example, contamination of the polysomal RNA with complex nuclear RNA species should cause the measured base complexity to be overestimated.

Using the experimental approaches mentioned above, it was found that about 1-4% of the unique DNA is transcribed into  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$  (Birnie <u>et al</u> 1974, Bishop <u>et al</u> 1974, Galau <u>et al</u> 1974, Ryffel and McCarthy 1975, Bantle and Hahn 1976, Kleiman <u>et al</u> 1977). A much larger value 5-8% was obtained when mouse fibroblast's polysomal RNA was used (Grady and Campell 1975). Generally, such methods indicate that between  $10^{4}$ - $10^{5}$  genes are expressed during the life span of a higher eukaryote (Galau <u>et al</u> 1974, Bishop <u>et al</u> 1974, Bantle and Hahn 1976, Grady <u>et al</u> 1978). Most expressed genes are present as only a few transcripts per cell. Some gene transcripts, however, occur in a relatively large number per cell. Which genes make up each class is a variable dependent upon the developmental state of the cell (Birnie <u>et al</u> 1974, Bishop <u>et al</u> 1974, Galau <u>et al</u> 1976, Hastie and Bishop 1976, Young <u>et al</u> 1976, Paterson and Bishop 1977).

The same methods have also been applied to a number of specific messengers to evaluate whether or not these messengers are transcribed from genes present as multiple copies. Thus, histone genes in sea urchin embryos and HeLa cells exist as multiple copies of between 400-1000 and 30-40 repeats, respectively (Weinberg et al 1972. Tartof 1975, Wilson and Melli 1976). Furthermore, chicken keratin genes also occur in multiple copies of between 100-200 (Kemp 1975). More generally, results presented by Klein et al (1974) also suggest that a small proportion of HeLa cell poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNAs are transcribed from repetitious Other results from a wide variety of eukaryotic DNA. cells are also consistent with this suggestion, values as high as 20% of total  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$  being claimed to have been transcribed from repetitious DNA (Campo and Bishop 1974, Spradling et al 1974, Levy et al 1975, Ryffel and McCarthy 1975). Conversely, globin silk moth fibroin and ovalbumin could only be detected as 1-2 copies per genome (Lewin 1975a).

Interestingly, in view of the apparent generality of repetitious DNA transcripts, Goldberg <u>et al</u> 1973 have failed to detect repetitious messenger transcripts in sea

-35-

urchin embryos, although a low level ( $\leq 3\%$ ) of such transcripts were found in another study (McColl and Aronson 1974). On the other hand, it has been suggested that even poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA transcripts from so-called single-copy DNA do actually contain a region derived from repetitive DNA at their 5' ends (Dina <u>et al</u> 1973). This conclusion was drawn from studies using Xenopus but has not been supported in other systems. Whilst poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA derived from single-copy DNA have not been generally shown to contain repetitive sequences, there is evidence that regions of DNA adjacent to at least some coding sequences are repetitious in nature (Bishop and Freeman 1973, Davidson et al 1975)

A further insight into the structure of the coding sequences for a number of specific genes has recently been obtained using either DNA fragments (Jeffrey and Flavell 1977) or cloned DNA fragments (Tilghman <u>et al</u> 1978, Brack and Tonegowa 1977, Dugaiczyk <u>et al</u> 1978) containing the gene in question. Utilising the techniques of electron miscroscopy (R-looping) or restriction endonuclease mapping or both, it has been found that within the structural gene sequences coding for rabbit and mouse  $\beta$  globin mRNA (Jeffrey and Flavell 1977, Tilghman <u>et al</u> 1978), mouse immunoglobin light chain mRNA (Brack and Tonegawa 1977) and ovian ovalbumin mRNA (Dugaiczyk <u>et al</u> 1978, Gaparin <u>et al</u> 1978), there are DNA sequences which are not represented in the mature mRNA product.

-36-

6.3 <u>Messenger RNA stability</u>

The metabolic behaviour of mRNA may be dependent upon the differentiation state of a particular cell. For example the stability of myosin mRNA was found to increase throughout differentiation (Buckingham <u>et al</u> 1974). In contrast, however, no change in the stability of globin messenger could be detected between reticulocytes and erythroid precursor cells from spleen of anaemic mice ( Bastos <u>et</u> <u>al</u> 1977). Furthermore there is some evidence suggesting that stimulation of resting cells to division may influence the stability of mRNA species, although many results are still contradictory (Abelson <u>et al</u> 1974, Chermovskaya <u>et al</u> 1976).

Evidence based on the use of transcriptional inhibitor actinomycin D, as well as continuous labelling and pulsechase experiments, indicate that mRNA species of a widely varying stability exist in eukaryotes. In early experiments Brandhorst and Humphrey (1972), Perry and Kelley (1973) using a continuous labelling approach reported that mRNA in sea urchin embryos and L cells decay as a single component with a half-life of about 60-90 min and Singer and Penman (1973). 10-15 hours, respectively. using both pulse-chase and actinomycin D techniques, have obtained data concerning the  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  turnover in HeLa cells, which they interpreted in terms of two components with half-lives of 6-7 and 21-24 hours, respect-Two classes of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA of different halfivelv. lives have also been found in Friend cells (Aviv et al

-37-

1976), Spleen cells (Bastos <u>et al</u> 1977), mouse kidney cells (Quellete <u>et al</u> 1976), resting lyphocytes (Berger and Cooper 1975) and insect cells (Spradling <u>et al</u> 1975). In addition, Perry <u>et al</u> (1976), in a more accurate study, obtained data for poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA turnover in L cells which can be described in terms of two mRNA classes with halflives of 3.5 and 18 hours.

Although analysis of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA stability in eukaryotic cells has revealed stable, or relatively stable, classes of mRNA with half-lives ranging from 3 to 24 hours. poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA from Aedes cells was found to exhibit biphasic decay kinetics with half-lives of 20 and 1.2 hours (Spradling et al 1975). The presence of labile  $poly(A)^+$ mRNA classes has also been found in kidney cells (Quellete et al 1976) using a label of  $[{}^{3}H$ -methionine. the pools of which are decreased very rapidly, allowing the short-lived mRNA to be detected. Similarly, a rapid chase following a [<sup>3</sup>H]-guanosine label allowed Puckett et al (1975) to demonstrate  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  with a half-life of 1-2 hours in This compares with Drosophila cells, where HeLa cells. the rapid chase of incorporation of  $[^{3}H]$ -uridine by a vast excess of unlabelled uridine and cytidine has allowed the detection of three classes of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA with half-lives ranging from 0.7 to 100 hours (Lengyel and Penman 1977). Furthermore, extremely short lived poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA have been reported in resting lymphocytes (Berger and Cooper 1975) poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA species and for interferon mRNA (Cavelieri et al 1977). These estimates of mRNA half-lives apply

only to poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNAs.

In addition to this class, an appreciable number of messengers lacking poly(A) have been detected in eukaryotes. The first members of this class to be characterised were the histone messengers, but others, non-histone messengers also occur which lack poly(A) (Adesnik and Darnell 1972, Nemer et al 1974, Milcarek et al 1974, Rosen et al 1975, Grady et al 1978). The stability of poly(A) histone messengers, although significantly shorter than that of the long-lived poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA, is quite long compared to the short-lived poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (Perry and Kelley 1973). On the other hand, the metabolic behaviour of non-histone  $poly(A)^{-}$ mRNA from HeLa and Aedes cells appears to be similar to that of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (Milcarek et al 1974, Spradling et al Consistent with this result are the similar half-1975). lives of  $poly(A)^+$  and non-histone  $poly(A)^-$ mRNAs in sea urchin embryos (Nemer et al 1975).

Despite this similar metabolic behaviour of non-histone poly(A)<sup>-</sup> and poly(A)<sup>+</sup> messengers, it has been suggested that poly(A) may nonetheless play a role in stabilising messengers. Evidence in support to this came initially from the <u>in vitro</u> translation of globin messengers in an Xenopus oocyte system. Here, enzymic removal of poly(A) resulted in a destabilisation of globin mRNA after injection into the oocyte. This conclusion was supported when Huez <u>et al</u> (1975) showed that re-synthesis of a new 3'-OH poly(A) segment on a previously deadenylated globin mRNA

-39-

shown that the poly(A) stretch must contain a minimum number of adenylate residues to ensure its protective function (Nudel <u>et al</u> 1976). More conclusive evidence that poly(A) may provide a means of  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  stabilisation is provided by the work of Huez et al (1978), where artificially polyadenylated histone mRNA were shown to be more stable compared to the native histone mRNAs.

#### AIMS

L

The above introduction is an attempt to outline some of the initial processes in eukaryotic gene expression as it is currently understood.

It is clear, however, that our knowledge in this area is far from complete, especially when consideration is given to the extensive occurrence of non-polyadenylated mRNAs and their possible relation to primary nuclear transcripts also lacking poly(A) termini. The aim of this work is to examine the structure, origin and possible role of a class of non-polyadenylated polysomal RNAs which can be isolated from a number of cultured mammalian cells by virtue of their ability to bind to poly(A)-Sepharose columns.

MATERIALS AND METHODS

Ì

#### 1. <u>Biological</u>

Friend murine leukaemia cells, clone  $M_2$ , were gifted from Dr. G.D. Birnie, The Beatson Institute for Cancer Research.

Wheat germ is a product of Bar Rav Mill, Tel Aviv, Israel, and was a gift from Ms. H. Singer of this Department.

#### 2. Radiochemicals

All isotopically labelled compounds were obtained from the Radiochemical Centre, Amersham, England, unless otherwise stated.

(5,6-[ <sup>3</sup> H]) Uridine	38 <b>-</b> 43	Ci/mmol	
L-(4,5-[ <sup>3</sup> H]) leucine	57	Ci/mmol	
$L-(1-[^{14}C])$ leucine	58	mCi/mmole	
L-(methyl-[ <sup>3</sup> H]) methionine	5,2 <b>-</b> 14	Ci/mmol	
$L-[^{35}S]$ methionine	820-1020	Ci/mmol	
[ <sup>3</sup> H]-CTP	10	Ci/mmol	
Ortho $[^{32}P]$ phosphate	20	m <b>£</b> i/ml	
[ <sup>3</sup> H]-poly(U)	40	µCi/µmolP	Miles
[ <sup>3</sup> H]-poly(A)	26.5	µCi/µmolP	Miles

3. <u>Chemicals</u>

All other chemicals were, where possible, Analar reagents supplied by B.D.H. Chemicals Ltd., Poole, Dorset, except for the following

Triton

Koch-Light Laboratories Ltd. Colnbrook, England

```
2,5 diphenyloxazole (PPO)
                                  Koch Light Laboratories Ltd.
                                  Colnbrook, England
                                             11
Toluene (AR grade)
                                             Ħ
Trichloroacetic acid
                                             Ħ
2-mercaptoethanol
Sephadex G_{25} (medium)
                                  Pharmacie Uppsala, Sweden
Sephadex G<sub>50</sub>
                                             11
Dextran Sulfate
                                             11
Poly(U)-Sepharose 4B
                                  Pharmacia Ltd., G.B.
Poly(A)-Sepharose 4B
                                             **
                                             11
Cn-Br activated Sepharose 4B
Hydroxyapatite
                                  Bio-Rand Lab., Richmond,
                                  California
                                             11
Chelex-100
Horse serum
                                  Bio-cult Lab. Ltd.,
                                  Paisley, Scotland
                                             Ħ
Amino acids
                                             Ħ
Vitamins
Penicillin
                                  Glaxo Pharmaceutical,
                                  London
Streptomycin
                                              11
Actinomycin D
                                  Calbiochem, California
Cytidine
                                             11
RNAase A
                                  Sigma (U.K.), London,
                                  England
RNAase T<sub>7</sub>
                                             11
S. nuclease
                                             11
Pancreatic DNAase I
                                             11
```

ķ

î

-43-

Sigma (U.K.), London, GTP England 11 ATP 11 Hepes P-Bis(o-methyl-styzyl benzene Kodak Ltd., London (Bis-MSB)(Scintillation grade) Koredex KD 54T (35 x 43 cm) tt 11 X-ray film 11 Ħ Fix-40 X-ray liquid fixer Ħ = Dx-80 developer dTTP Boehringer Corporation (London) Ltd., Sussex, England 11 dGTP 11 dATP 11 Creatine kinase 11 Creatine phosphokinase Boehringer, Mannheim, Proteinase K W. Germany Heparin Evans Medical Ltd., Speke, Liverpool Whatman DE81 Paper (46 x 50 cm) H. Reeve-Angel and Co. Ltd., London 11 Whatman No. 52 and 3mm Paper 2.5cm paper disc Oligo (dT)17 P.L. Biochemicals Inc., Milwaukee, Wisconsin Oligo (dT)10 11 Poly(A) Repelcote Hopkin and WilliamsLtd., Chadwell Heath, England

Spermidine	Hopkin and William Ltd., Chadwell Heath, England
Spermine	11
Dithiothreitol	tt
Adenosine	11
Polynucleotide phosphorylase	11
E. coli DNA	11
Calf Thymus DNA	11
Glutamine	11
Formamide	Fluka
Ampholines	TKB
Kodak X-Omat-R film	Kodak (Canada) Ltd.

.

. . . . .

#### METHODS

# 1. <u>Growth and radioactive labelling of tissue culture</u> cells

#### 1.1 Routine maintenance of cells

Friend murine leukaemia cells, clone  $M_2$ , were used in all experiments. This is a line derived from the 707 clone, as described by Gilmour et al (1974). The culture medium used was made up from the Glasgow modification of Eagle's Minimal Essential medium (Table 2) plus 2x glutamine (584mg/l), non-essential amino acids (Table 3) and 15% (v/v) horse serum. Growth was initiated by inoculating cells, as a suspension, into either Roux flasks (total final volume 50ml), or into stirrer cultures vessels, containing 1-1.5 1 of medium. The inoculum was chosen to give an initial cell density of  $0.5-0.6 \times 10^5$  cells per ml. Both types of culture were maintained at a temperature of  $37^{\circ}$ C, and in an atmosphere of 5% (v/v) CO<sub>2</sub> for 3 days before harvesting, at which time both types of culture were found to be in mid-log phase having a density of 0.6-0.8 x  $10^6$  cells per ml (Birnie <u>et al</u> 1974). When appropriate, Friend cells (grown in Roux flasks) were induced by the addition of dimethylsulphoxide (1.5% (v/v)) (BDH, Spect.) when the cells were at a density of 2-3 x  $10^5$ cells per ml. Under these conditions the Friend cells, clone M<sub>2</sub> began to synthesise haemoglobin after about 3 days (Gilmour et al 1974). When the cells had grown to mid-log phase, typically after 3 days, the culture was harvested by gentle centrifugation (800g, 5 min).

### Table 2

## Constituents of Eagle's Minimal Essential Medium (MEM), as used in the Department of Biochemistry, University of Glasgow

<u>Amino acids</u>	mg/litre	<u>Vitamins</u>	mg/litre
L-arginine	126.4	D-calcium pantothenate	2.0
L-cystine	24.0	Choline chloride	2.0
L-glutamine	292.0	folic acid	2.0
L-histidine HCl	41.9	i-inositol	4.0
L-isoleucine	52.5	nicotinomide	2.0
L-leucine	52.5	pyridoxal HCl	2.0
L-lycine	73.1	riboflavin	0.2
L-methionine	14.9	thiamin HCl	2.0
L-phenylalanine	33.0		
L-threomine	47.6		
L <b>-tr</b> yptophan	10.2		
L-tyrosine	36.2		
L-valine	46.9		
Inorganic salts	and other c	omponents	
CaCl <sub>2</sub> 6H <sub>2</sub> 0	<u>mg/litr</u> 393.0	<u>e</u> penicillin 100,000	) units/ml
KCl	400.0		
MgS0 <sub>4</sub> 7H <sub>2</sub> 0	200.0		
NaCl	6800.0		
$NaH_2PO_4$ $2H_2O$	140.0		
D-glucose	4500.0		
NaHCO3	2240.0		
Phenol red	15.3		
Streptomycin	100.0		

Ş

## Table 3

## Non-Essential Amino Acid Mixture for Minimum Essential

<u>Medium Eagle</u>

.

<u>Amino acids</u>	mg/lt
L-alaline	8.90
L-asparagine H <sub>2</sub> 0	15.00
L-aspartic acid	13.30
Glycine	7.50
L-glutamic acid	14.70
L-proline	11.50
L-serine	10.50

-

Successful induction gave a distinctly red cell pellet.

All sterile media and passaged cells were checked regularly for bacterial, fungal or mycoplasma infection as follows:

(a) Bacterial contamination

Aliquots were grown on blood agar plates and brain-heart infusion broth at 37°C. Results were considered negative if no growth was seen within 7 days.

(b) Fungal contamination

Aliquots were added to Sabouraud's medium and grown at 32°C. Again, no growth after 7 days was assumed to indicate the absence of fungal contamination.

(c) Mycoplasma (PPLO pleuropneumonia like organisms)
infection

PPLO agar plates were seeded with passaged cells by piercing the agar surface with a charged Pasteur pipette. The plates were grown in an atmosphere of 5% (v/v)  $CO_2$ in N<sub>2</sub> at 37°C for 7 days, and examined microscopically for the characteristic "fried egg" appearance of PPLO colonies.

#### 1.2 Radioactive labelling

Radioactive labelling was generally performed on mid-log phase cells which had been concentrated by centrifugation at room temperature at 800g for 5 min followed by suspension to a density of 2-3 x  $10^6$  cells per ml in an appropriate medium, which was prewarmed at  $37^{\circ}C$ .

-49-
For labelling:-

(a) With [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine
Cells were concentrated, as above, into normal medium and
labelled by the addition of an appropriate quantity of
[<sup>3</sup>H] uridine (see Results).

(b) With ortho [<sup>32</sup>P] phosphate

Cells were concentrated, as above, into low phosphate medium (1/10th the normal phosphate concentration) were labelled by addition of ortho [<sup>32</sup>P] phosphate (usually 20mCi carrier free).

(c) With  $[{}^{3}H]$  methyl-methionine

Basically the technique of Maden <u>et al</u> (1972) was employed. Cells were concentrated, as above, into a medium comprising Eagle's medium but minus methionine, 15% (v/v) horse serum, sodium formate to a final concentration of 20mM and adenosine and guanosine to a final concentration of 20µM each, prior to labelling with 20µCi of [<sup>3</sup>H] methyl methionine.

1.3 <u>"Glucosamine-uridine" pulse-chase protocol</u>

"Glucosamine-uridine" pulse-chase experiments essentially followed the method of Levis and Penman (1977). Cells were concentrated, as above, into normal medium and Dglucosamine, neutralised to pH7.4, was added to a final concentration of 20mM. This concentration of glucosamine is sufficient to reduce considerably the size of the intracellular UTP pools by "trapping" uridine in the form of UDP-N-acetylhexosamines (Scholtissek, 1971). The

-50-

culture was then incubated at  $37^{\circ}C$  for 60 min and then labelled for various periods of time with an excess of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine. To initiate the chase, four volumes of fresh medium containing both uridine and cytidine at concentrations of 6.25mM and D-glucosamine, neutralised at pH7.4, at a concentration of 31.25mM, was added.

### 2. <u>Cell harvesting</u>

Friend cells were centrifuged at 800g for 5 min at  $4^{\circ}$ C directly from the medium and washed twice with ice-cold Balanced Salt Solution (BSS) (0.116M NaCl, 5.4mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, lmM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 1.8 CaCl<sub>2</sub> and 0.002% (w/v) phenol red). The pH of the solution was adjusted to pH7.0 with 5.6% (w/v) NaH CO<sub>3</sub>.

## 3. <u>Cell fractionation</u>

#### 3.1 <u>Nuclei and cytoplasm</u>

All operations were carried out at  $0-4^{\circ}C$ . The washed cell pellet was resuspended in lysing buffer (0.14M NaCl, 1.5mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, lomM tris-HCl, pH7.4) and NP-40 (BDH) was added to a final concentration of 0.5% (v/v) (Borun <u>et al</u> 1967). The cells were allowed to lyse for about three to six minutes, (lysis being monitored by phase contrast microscopy), then the lysed cells were centrifuged at 800g for 5 min in order to collect nuclei. The nuclei were resuspended in 2-3ml of 1.5% (w/v) citric-acid, 0.25M sucrose and homogenised with 10 strokes of a tightfitting, motor driven, telfon homogeniser. The homogenate

-51-

was layered over an equal volume of 1.5% (w/v) citricacid, 0.88M sucrose, and the nuclei were collected by centrifugation at 1,000g for 5 min. The procedure was repeated twice, or until nuclei were free of cytoplasmic tags, and cell debris, as judged by phase-contrast microscopy (Getz <u>et al</u> 1975). For some experiments, nuclei were stored at  $-20^{\circ}$ C.

The supernatant remaining after the 800g spin was subsequently centrifuged at 10,000g for 10 min to remove mitochondria, the supernatant from this step (post-mitochondrial supernatant) will henceforth be referred as cytoplasm in this study.

## 3.2 Polysomes, sub-polysomes and cytosol

1

1

Polysomes were prepared from Friend cells, as described by Birnie <u>et al</u> (1974). Polysomes were pelleted from the cytoplasm (see Section 3.1) by centrifugation through 2M sucrose, in lysing buffer (see Section 3.1), either at  $g_{(av)}$  230,000g for 3 hrs at 4°C in a MSE 8 x 25ml titanium fixed-angle rotor, or for 2.5 hrs at 4°C in 60T<sub>1</sub> Beckman rotor. The supernatant fraction from this procedure is referred to, henceforth, as the cytosol. For analysis and fractionation the polysome pellet was resuspended either in buffer containing lOMM NaCl, lOMM tris-HCl (pH7.4), 2mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> (NTM), or the same solvent containing lOMM EDTA in place of MgSO<sub>4</sub> (NTE). Samples were layered over a 15-30% (w/v) sucrose/NTM or sucrose/NTE gradient and centrifuged for 3.5 hrs at  $g_{(av)}$  96,000g at 4°C, in a Beckman SW27 rotor. The gradients were collected by descending displacement through the flow cell of a Gilford recording spectrophotometer. The fractions corresponding to the polysomal and sub-polysomal regions as defined in Fig 3 were pooled.

## 4. RNA isolation

### 4.1 Precautions against ribonuclease contamination

(a) Glassware

All glassware was washed in 0.1% (v/v) diethylpyrocarbonate (DEP), rinsed in sterile deionised water dried at  $60^{\circ}$ C and then baked at  $300^{\circ}$ C for several hours prior to use.

(b) Other equipment

All equipment (centrifuge tubes, caps, tubing and glass spectrophotometric glass etc.) was washed with a hot  $(60^{\circ}C)$  solution SDS (10% (w/v)) and rinsed with 0.1% (v/v) DEP then extensively rinsed with sterile distilled water. Following washing, the equipment was dried at  $60^{\circ}C$  for about 4 hrs.

(c) Experimenter precautions

All operations were carried out wearing fresh disposable plastic gloves which were replaced if thought to be contaminated. Direct contact with solutions was avoided.

(d) Treatment of solution

In general solutions were autoclaved at 15 lb/in<sup>2</sup> pressure for 30 min. For sucrose solutions autoclaving was at 5 lb/in<sup>2</sup> pressure for 45 min.

### 4.2 Preparation of nuclear RNA

Nuclear RNA was isolated essentially as described by Penman (1969). Nuclei were resuspended in HSB buffer. (0.5M NaCl, 5mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4), at 10<sup>8</sup> nuclei/ Pancreatic DNAase I was added to 100µg/ml, and ml. digestion was carried out for 3 min at 37°C. Two volumes of absolute alcohol were added to precipitate nucleic The precipitate was spun down at 15,000g for 20 min acids. and resuspended in NETS buffer, (0.1M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl. 0.5% (w/v) SDS, pH7.5). This was then extracted at room temperature with an equal volume of phenol-chloroform-isoamylalcohol as before. The aqueous phase was removed, and the organic phase and interphase re-extracted for 5 min at 60°C with 0.5 vol NETS. The combined aqueous phases were then exhaustively extracted with phenol-chloroform-isoamylalcohol at room temperature until the interphase appeared absolutely clear. The extraction was repeated once more with chloroform-isoamylalcohol (100:1 by volume) alone, and nucleic acids were precipitated from the aqueous phase by the addition of 0.1 vol at 2M NaCl, plus 2.5 vol absolute alcohol. After 20 hrs at -20°C RNAs were collected by centrifugation at 12,000g for 20 min at  $-10^{\circ}$ C.

### 4.3 <u>Preparation of cytoplasmic RNA</u>

The cytoplasm (see Section 3.1) was made 0.5% (w/v) with respect to SDS and lOmM with respect to EDTA, and RNA was isolated by exhaustive extraction with equal volumes of phenol-chloroform-isoamylalcohol, followed by chloro-

-54-

form-isoamylalcohol alone (Perry <u>et al</u> 1972). RNA was precipitated from the aqueous phase by the addition of 0.1 vol of 2M NaCl, plus 2.5 vol absolute alcohol. After 20 hrs at  $-20^{\circ}$ C RNAs were collected by centrifugation at 12,000g for 20 min at  $-10^{\circ}$ C.

## 4.4 <u>Preparation of polysomal, sub-polysomal and</u> cytosol RNA

### (a) Polysomal RNA

The polysomes were resuspended in NETS buffer (0.1M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, 0.5% (w/v) SDS, pH7.5) and RNA extracted as described for cytoplasmic RNA (see Section 4.3).

### (b) <u>Sub-polysomal and cytosol RNA</u>

Ethanol precipitates of sub-polysome and cytosol were resuspended in NETS buffer and RNAs were extracted as described for cytoplasmic RNA (see Section 4.3).

#### 4.5 <u>Preparation of total cellular RNA</u>

Total cellular RNA was prepared essentially as described by Kwan <u>et al</u> (1977). The cell pellet was resuspended in NETSS buffer (0.1 NaCl, 5mM EDTA, 30mM tris-HCl, 2% (w/v) SDS, pH7.4) at  $10^7$  cell/ml, containing heparin (150µg/ml), dextran sulphate (100µg/ml) and proteinase K (300µg/ml). The proteinase K was allowed to auto digest in the above buffer for 30 min at  $37^{\circ}$ C prior to use. The cell suspension was incubated for 30 min at  $37^{\circ}$ C. Two and a half volumes of absolute alcohol were added to precipitate total nucleic acids. The precipitate was spun down at 15,000g for 20 min, and total cellular RNA was extracted as described for nuclear RNA (see Section 4.1).

## 5. <u>RNA fractionation</u>

## 5.1 <u>Affinity chromatography</u>

### 5.1.1 Preparation of poly(A)-sepharose 4B

Poly(A)-sepharose was prepared essentially as described by Yogo and Wimmer (1973). One gr of CN-Br activated Sepharose 4B was allowed to swell in 1mM HCl and subsequently washed with 250ml 1mM HCl and with 200ml ice-cold H\_0. The gel was mixed in a universal, with 0.3M morfolinoethane sulphonic acid (MES), 0.15M NaCl, pH6.0, containing 1-2mg poly(A), and shaken for 20 hr at  $4^{\circ}$ C. The gel was washed with 30ml of 0.3M MES, 0.15 NaCl, pH6.0 to remove unbound polynucleotides. From the absorbance (260nM) it was estimated that 80-90% of the applied poly(A) had been linked to the gels. Any remaining active groups in the gel were blocked by reaction with 1-2 vol of 0.5M glycine, pH8.0, at 4<sup>0</sup>C for 2 hr. The gel was then washed alternately with 20ml of ice-cold 0.1M ammonium acetate, 1M NaCl, pH5.1, and O.1M sodium citrate, 1M NaCl It was then resuspended in 0.1M NaCl, pH7.5, to pH7.6. give a final concentration of lgr of dry gel per 4mls, and kept at 4<sup>0</sup>C. In later experiments, poly(A)-Sepharose 4B was obtained ready made from Pharmacia in the form of dry gel, and was resuspended in ice-cold 0.1M NaCl, pH7.5 for 15 min to give a final concentration of lgr of dry gel per 4mls.

5.1.2 <u>Preparation of poly(U)-Sepharose 4B</u> Poly(U)-sepharose was obtained from Pharmacia in the form of dry gel and was resuspended in ice-cold 0.1M NaCl, pH7.5, for 15 min to give a final concentration lgr of dry gel per 4mls.

## 5.1.3 <u>Isolation of RNA species with high affinity for</u> poly(A)- or poly(U)-Sepharose 4B

Poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose affinity chromatography was performed essentially as described by Molloy <u>et al</u> (1974).

Poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose were packed in 5ml pipettes  $(1-3 \text{ cm}^3, \text{ column volume})$ . These columns were washed with 3-4 column volumes of binding buffer (0.4M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS then with 90% (v/v) formamide in 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS, and finally with 10-20 vol of binding buffer (Adesnik <u>et al</u> 1972). Isolation of RNA species with a high affinity for poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns was then performed as follows:

RNA samples (<  $200\mu$ g) were resuspended in 0.5-lml of binding buffer, and before loading were denatured by heating at  $70^{\circ}$ C for 5 min (Rilley et al 1966) quench cooled in ice, and rapidly applied to the poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns. The columns were then washed with 5-10 column volumes of binding buffer. The adsorbed RNAs were either eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in lmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v)

-57-

SDS, or as is described in the Results Section.

## 5.1.4 <u>Binding efficiencies of poly(U)- and poly(A)-</u> sepharose columns

When poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns (0.5 x lcm) were tested using the procedure outlined above (5.1.3), both proved capable of binding over 97% of the applied [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(A) (0.1 $\mu$ g) or [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(U) (0.1 $\mu$ g) respectively.

## 5.2 Hydroxyapatite chromatography

Hydroxyapatite chromatography was performed essentially as described by Bernardi (1969). One gr of hydroxyapatite was suspended in 25ml of 50mM sodium phosphate buffer (equimolar Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub> and NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, pH6.8). and packed into a lcm diameter water-jacketed column. After washing the columns with 10ml of 50mM phosphate buffer, the RNA samples  $(0.1-0.2\mu g)$  were applied in 50mM phosphate buffer. The column was washed with 10ml of 50mM phosphate buffer to remove unbound RNA. Double-stranded RNA bound to hydroxyapatite was either eluted with 500mM phosphate buffer, or a stepwise elution was carried out by raising the column temperature in  $10^{\circ}$ C increasement from  $30^{\circ}$ C to 90<sup>0</sup>C. At each step the column was washed with 5 column volumes of 50mM phosphate buffer.

5.3 <u>Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of RNA</u> RNA was analysed on 12% SDS-polyacrylamide gels, essentially as described by Loening (1969). RNA was dissolved in 50 $\mu$ l electrode buffer (30mM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 1mM EDTA, 36mM tris-HCl, 0.2% (w/v) SDS, pH7.7), bromophenol

blue and glycerol were added to a final concentration of approximately 0.005% (w/v) and 20% (v/v) respectively. The RNA samples were applied to 80mm long, 6mm diameter gels, which has been pre-run for 30 min. Electrophoresis was carried out at a constant current of 5mA per tube until the bromophenol blue had travelled 15mm of the bottom of the tube. The gels were scanned for absorbance at 260nm in a Gilford 2,000 Gel Scanner recording For radioactivity determination spectrophotometer. the gels were frozen in dry ice and cut transversely into lmm slices using a Mickle gel slicer. Two consecutive slices were then placed in a scintillation vial, and 0.3ml of hydrogen peroxide was added. Samples were digested at 60°0 overnight, 3mls of Triton/toluene scintillation fluid (see Section 18) was then added and the vials counted, after shaking and allowing to stand for a few minutes.

## 5.3 <u>Formamide-sucrose gradients</u>

RNA was sedimented on formamide-sucrose gradients, essentially as described by Ross (1976). Four sucrose solutions were prepared by dissolving 8, 12, 16 and 20 gr sucrose in a final volume of 100ml, with 98% (v/v) formamide, 2mM EDTA and 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.5. Three hours before centrifugation the sucrose solutions were carefully layered in polyallomer tubes, using 0.7ml 20% sucrose at the bottom, followed by 1ml of 16% sucrose then 1ml of 12% sucrose, and finally 0.75ml of 8% sucrose. The tubes were covered and set aside at room temperature. Samples for application to these gradients were prepared from ethanol precipitates which had been drained, dried in a gentle stream of air, and dissolved in 0.075ml of ET buffer (2mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.5) and 0.15ml of 80% (v/v) formamide in ET buffer was added. The dissolved RNA was then heated at 45°C for 25 min and layered on the gradient. Conditions of centrifugation are given in the appropriate places in the Results Section.

### 6. <u>Ribonuclease</u> digestions of RNA

6.1 <u>Digestion of RNA by a mixture of pancreatic and</u> T<sub>1</sub> ribonucleases under high salt conditions

RNA samples (1-10µg) were dissolved in 2 x SSC ( 1 SSC, 0.15 NaCl, 0.015 sodium citrate, pH7.0) containing  $T_1$ ribonuclease (100 units/ml) and pancreatic ribonuclease (50µg/ml) and digested at 37°C for 60 min. After digestion, the samples were adjusted to 10mM EDTA and 0.5% (w/v) SDS and with proteinase K (300µg/ml) for 15 min at 37°C to destroy ribonucleases. Yeast t-RNA (100µg/ml) was added as a carrier and the mixture was phenol-chloroform extracted (see Section 4.2). Nucleic acids were precipitated from the aqueous phase by the addition of 2.5 vol of absolute ethanol.

### 6.2 <u>Tl ribonuclease digestion</u>

RNA samples  $(0.3-0.8\mu g)$  were dissolved in lOmM EDTA, lOOmM tris-HCl (pH7.4) and digested with Tl ribonuclease (lOO

units/ml) at  $37^{\circ}$ C for 60 min. Isolation of oligonucleotides from the digest was performed either by phenolchloroform extractions, as described above (see Section 6.1), followed by redissolving the ethanol precipitate in binding buffer (0.4M NaCl, lOmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl, 0.2% (w/v) SDS, pH7.4) and passing through a poly(A)sepharose column, or simply by adjusting the digest to 0.4M NaCl, lOmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl, (pH7.4) 0.2% (w/v) SDS directly, and passing over a poly(A)-sepharose. Bound RNAs were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in lOmM EDTA, lOmM tris HCl, 0.2% (w/v) SDS, (pH7.4).

## 7. <u>Phosphorolysis of RNA from polynucleotide</u> phosphorylase

RNA was phosphorolysed, essentially as described by Williamson <u>et al</u>(1974). Samples of RNA (loOµg/ml) were incubated with <u>M. lysodiekticus</u> polynucleotide phosphorylase EC 2.7.7.8 (500µg/ml) in 5 MgSO<sub>4</sub>, lOmM K<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>, 50mM tris-HCl (pH7.0) at 37<sup>o</sup>C for various times. The phosphorolysed RNA samples were extracted with phenol-chloroform, and ethanol precipitated as described previously (see Section 4.2). The ethanol precipitates were then redissolved in binding buffer (see Section 5.1.3) and chromatographed on poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns (see Section 5.1.3).

In some cases the digests were applied to a Whatman DE 81 paper. Descending chromatography was carried out in 0.75M ammonium acetate (pH8.6) Furlong (1965). Following chromatography the DEAE-paper was thoroughly dried and cut transversely into lcm wide strips. Each of these pieces was counted in toluene-based scintillation fluid (see Section 18.4.1).

## 8. <u>Determination of base composition</u>

Samples of  $[^{32}P]$  RNA (0.2-0.3µg) were hydrolysed for 24 hrs by dissolving the RNA in 40µl of 0.3M NaOH and incubating in a sealed capillary for 24 hrs at 37<sup>o</sup>C. The resulting hydrolysates were subjected to electrophoresis on Whatman paper No. 52 for 45 min at 4.7 KW, using a 5% (v/v) acetic acid-pyridine (pH3.5) buffer (Sebring and Salzman, 1964). After chromatography the areas of the chromatogram to be examined were cut out using the autoradiograph as a template. Each of these pieces was counted in a toluene-based fluid (Methods, Section 18.4).

## 9. <u>Detection of poly(A) sequences in RNA molecules</u> using [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(U)

Hybridisations between  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(U) and RNA fractions were essentially performed and analysed by pancreatic ribonuclease, as described by Macnaughton <u>et al</u> (1974). Various amounts of RNA samples (see Table 8) were hybridised in a buffer containing 2 x SSC (1 SSC, 0.15M NaCl, 0.015M Sodium citrate, pH7.0), with 10 fold excess of  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(U) (calculated assuming a poly(A) content of poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA of about 7-9%). Approximately 50µl aliquots were incubated for 25 min at 45°C., chilled, diluted with lml

-62-

2 x SSC containing  $25\mu g/ml$  of pancreatic ribonuclease, and held at  $4^{\circ}C$  for 20 min. The reactions were stopped with lOml of ice-cold 10% (w/v) trichloro-acetic acid following the addition of  $60\mu g/ml$  of unlabelled Friend cell cytoplasmic RNA as carrier. After 15 min on ice, the acid-insoluble material, composed of carrie RNA and any hybrids produced between  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(U) and the RNA fractions used, was collected as a precipitate, and radioactivity in this precipitate was determined as described in Methods (see Section 18.1).

Preparation and sizing of complementary DNA 10. Complementary DNA (cDNA) was prepared from Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  RNA (polysomal RNA with high affinity for poly(U)-sepharose, see Results Section 4.1.1), essentially as described by Birnie et al (1974). The template RNA (4-5 $\mu$ g) was incubated for 2 hrs at 37<sup>o</sup>C in a mixture (0.5ml) containing 2.5µg oligo(dT)<sub>17</sub>, 0.2µmol of dGTP, 0.2µmol of dATP, 0.2µmol dTTP, 20nmole of  $[^{3}H]$ dCTP, 50µg of actinomycin D, 100mg of bovine serum albumin, 50mM tris-HCl, pH8.2, 50mM KCl, 100mM dithiothreitol (DTT), 5mM magnesium acetate and 100µl (25 units) of AMV reverse transcriptase in 0.15 potassium phosphate. pH8.0 containing 50% glycerol and lmM dithiothreitol (gift of Dr. G.D. Birnie). The reaction was stopped by adding EDTA to 25mM, and carrier E. coli DNA was added Deoxyribonucleosides were removed by  $(50-100\mu g)$ . passage through a G-50 sephadex column (fine, 15 x lcm),

-63-



Sedimentation of cDNA on alkaline-sucrose gradients



with a pad of Chelex-100 (1 x lcm)in 50mM NaCl, 10mM Hepes (pH7.0). The first excluded peak was lyophylised, adjusted to 0.9M NaCl, 0.1M NaOH, and layered onto a 4-11% (w/v) sucrose gradient in 0.9M NaCl, 0.1M NaOH. Gradients were spun at 74,000g,  $20^{\circ}$ C for 20 hrs in the MSE 3 x 25 SW rotor. Sedimentation coefficients were calculated by the methods of Funding and Steensgard (1973) using a computer program designed by Dr. B. Young, and molecular weights were calculated according to the equation S<sub>20W</sub> = 0.0528.M<sup>0.4</sup> (Studier, 1965).

cDNA prepared by this method had a modal size of 4-5.5S as shown in Fig 2. The yields  $\frac{\text{picomoles cDNA synthesised}}{\text{picomoles mRNA}}$ of cDNA obtained were about 3%. Fractions from the alkaline sucrose gradient sedimenting faster than 3S were pooled, 100µg of carrier <u>E. coli</u> DNA was added and the mixture was neutralised, then precipitated overnight with 2.5 vol of ethanol at 20°C. The precipitate was collected and dissolved in sterile water. The cDNA was desalted by gel filtration through G<sub>50</sub> sephadex column (fine, 15 x lcm) equilibrated with water.

#### 11. RNA-cDNA hybridisation

Hybridisation in solution was essentially performed and analysed by Sl nuclease, as described by Birnie <u>et al</u> (1974). Appropriate amounts of RNA and cDNA (see Fig 5) dissolved in sterile distilled water, were mixed, lyophylised, and redissolved in hybridisation buffer

(0.5M NaCl. 25mM Hepes, 0.5mM EDTA, pH6.8, 50% (v/v) formamide). The salt solutions (before addition of formamide) were passed through a Chelex-100 resin to remove heavy metal ions treated with 0.1% (v/v) diethylpyrocarbonate (DEP) to destroy ribonuclease, and then autoclaved to remove any excess of DEP. Portions (0.5lµl) of the hybridisation mixtures were sealed in siliconised capillaries which had been washed with 0.1% (v/v) DEP. The capillaries were heated at 70°C for 10 min, then incubated at 43°C for an appropriate period of time (see Fig 5). The contents of each capillary were flushed out with 250µl of a buffer comprising 70mM Sodium acetate (pH4.5), 2.8mM 2nSO4, 140mM NaCl. Fourteen  $\mu$ g/ml of heat denatured calf-thymus DNA was added, and the mixture incubated with 100µl (20 units) Sl nuclease at 37°C for 2 hrs. The reaction vessels were chilled and  $100\mu$ l of the incubation mixture was counted to determine total radioactivity (T). Two hundred µl of the reaction mixture was precipitated by the addition of 50µl carrier (150µg/ml E. coli DNA, lmg/ml bovine serum albumin), and 50µl ice-cold 6N perchloric acid. After centrifugation of 1,000g for 15 min,200µl of the supernatant was counted to determine the proportion of acid soluble counts (AS). The percentage of  $[{}^{3}H]cDNA$ in hybrids was calculated from the formula:-

 $%[^{3}H]$ cDNA in hybrid =  $(\frac{T - 0.75AS}{T}) \times 100$ 

### 12. Extraction and shearing of DNA

DNA was extracted and sheared, essentially as described

-66-

by Flint et al (1976). Nuclei were incubated with proteinase K (100µg/ml) at 37°C for 2 hrs in NETSS buffer (0.1M NaCl, 100mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4,2% (w/v) SDS), and then extracted with phenol-chloroform-isoamylalcohol (24:24:1, by volume). The organic phase was extracted with further NETS buffer (0.1M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, 0.5% (w/v) SDS, pH7.4), and nucleic acids were precipitated from the combined aqueous phases. The precipitates were collected by centrifugation (15,000g for 1 h) and dissolved in NET buffer (0.1M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4). Pancreatic and Tl ribonuclease (preheated at 80°C for 10 min) was added to 20µg/ml and 120 units/ml respectively, and the mixture incubated at 37°C for 1 h. SDS and proteinase K were added to final concentrations of 0.5% (w/v) and  $50\mu$ g/ml respectively, and incubated for 30 min at  $37^{\circ}C$  to destroy ribonuclease. The solution was then phenol-chloroform extracted as before, and the DNA precipitated with 2.5 vol of absolute ethanol.

The DNA was sheared by incubation at  $100^{\circ}$ C for 15 min in 0.2M NaOH, and then neutralised. DNA fragments were desalted on a G<sub>50</sub> sephadex column (fine, 20 x lcm) with a pad (l x lcm) of Chelex-100. The sheared DNA exhibited a broad size distribution, with a mean length of about 0.3 Kilobase as determined from the formula of Studier (1965), using sedimentation data kindly obtained using the analytical centrifuge (Beckman, Model E) by Mr. J. Logan of this Department.

## 13. <u>DNA.RNA hybridisation under condition of DNA</u> excess

DNA excess hybridisation with RNA was performed essentially as described by Britten et al (1974). For these experiments, a DNA: RNA ratio of approximately 2,000:1 was employed. Appropriate amounts of sheared DNA, and either  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-u<sup>+</sup></sup> RNAs (see Fig 11), each dissolved in sterile distilled water, were mixed, lyophilised and dissolved in 0.12M phosphate buffer (equimular  $NaH_2PO_4$  and  $Na_2HPO_4$ , pH6.8, 0.1% (w/v) SDS). Aliquots, typically 3-5µl of these solutions were sealed in siliconised glass capillaries, denatured by heat at 100°C for 5 min then incubated at 63°C to various Cot values. The hybridisation reactions were terminated by flushing out with 200µl of 2 x SSC (1SSC, 0.15M NaCl, 0.015M Sodium citrate pH7.0), and the solutions stored frozen at  $-20^{\circ}$ C. The amounts of [<sup>3</sup>H] RNA which had formed stable hybrid was determined as follows: Each sample was divided into equal portions one being directly precipitated with 10% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid at  $0^{\circ}-4^{\circ}C$  for 30 min to measure total acid precipitable radioactivity (T), the other being incubated for 40 min at 37°C with 10µg/ml of pancreatic ribonuclease and 20 units/ml of Tl ribonuclease (both ribonucleases were preheated for 60 min at 80°C) to determine acid-soluble radioactivity (AS). The percentage of [<sup>3</sup>H] RNA in hybrids was calculated by the formula:-

% of [<sup>3</sup>H] RNA in hybrid =  $\frac{T - AS}{T} \times 100$ 

14.

### In vitro protein synthesis system

14.1 Preparation of the wheat germ extracts The wheat germ extracts were prepared, essentially as described by Marcus and Dudock (1974). All steps were performed at 4<sup>o</sup>C. Generally 2grs of raw wheat germ were ground with a pestle and mortar for 60 sec, with an equal weight of powdered glass (1-2 pasteur pipettes). Four mls of extraction buffer (20mM Hepes, 100mM KCl, 2mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 1mM magnesium acetate, 6mM 2-mercaptoethanol adjusted to pH7.5 with KOH), were then added, followed by gentle swirling for 15-30 sec. After centrifugation at 30,000g for 12 min in a Sorval SS-34 rotor, the supernatant fraction was removed (avoiding the layer of The supernatant was then placed onto a  $G_{25}$ fat). sephadex column (medium, 21 x lcm), equilibrated with column buffer (20mM Hepes, 120mM KCl, 5mM magnesium acetate, 6mM 2-mercaptoethanol, adjusted to pH7.5 with KOH), and chromatographed. All initial fractions higher than 90 OD<sub>260</sub>/ml were pooled and centrifuged for 20 min at 30,000g in a SS-34 rotor. The resultant supernatant was collected and stored in small aliquots at  $-70^{\circ}$ C.

## 14.2 <u>Translation of mRNA in a wheat germ cell-free</u> protein synthesising system

Each assay mixture contained wheat germ extract  $(20\mu l)$ , energy mixture  $(10\mu l)$  and RNA or distilled sterile H<sub>2</sub>O  $(20\mu l)$  and was incubated at  $25^{\circ}C$  for 60 min.

The energy mixture was freshly made before use, and

consisted of GTP, ATP and creatine phosphate mixture (25µ1), amino acid mixture (25µ1), dithiothreitol (10µ1), creatine kinase (5µ1), salt mixture (10µ1), labelled amino acids and water (25µ1). The various constituents of the ATP, GTP, creatine phosphate mixture are given below:

(a) ATP, GTP, creatine phosphate mixture (20 times final assay concentration)

60mg of ATP was dissolved in 2ml of distilled sterilised water and neutralised with KOH. To this, 0.2gr of creatine phosphate and lmg of GTP were added. The volume of the resultant solution was then adjusted to 5ml and stored at  $-70^{\circ}$ C.

(b) Amino acid mixture (50 times final assay concentration)

A 400 $\mu$ M solution of 19 amino acids (leucine or methionine omitted as appropriate) was prepared, and the pH was adjusted to pH7.4 with KOH. The amino acid solution was stored at 70<sup>°</sup>C in small aliquots. In later experiments the amino acid mixture was omitted, the endogeneous levels of amino acids being found sufficient to support protein synthesis (personal communication from Ms H. Singer of this Department).

(c) Salt mixture (50 times final assay concentration) This was 2ml of 1M Hepes pH7.5, 0.3gr KCl, 0.02gr magnesium acetate + 4.5mg Spermine, stored frozen in small aliquots at -70°C.

(d) Dithiothreitol

Nitrogen gas was bubbled through 0.12M solution of

dithiothreitol (DTT) for about 10 min. Immediately following this, the DTT solution was divided in small aliquots and stored at  $-70^{\circ}$ C.

## (e) Creatine kinase

A solution of lOmg/ml in 80% glycerol was initially used. In later experiments this was reduced 10 fold in order to reduce the endogeneous ribonuclease activity (personal communication from Ms H. Singer of this Department). This change was made concurrently with the omission of exogeously added amino acids.

### 15. <u>Analysis of the cell-free products of translation</u>

15.1 SDS-Gel electrophoresis in one dimension The labelled products of in vitro translation were analysed by loading a 5-25µl aliquot of the cell-free reaction mixture onto SDS-polyacrylamide gels, prepared essentially as described by Laemmli (1970). The gels were prepared by layering 20mm of 4.5% stacker gel over 80mm 17.5% gel (30:0.2 acrylamide:bis-acrylamide) in 6mm diameter glass tubes. Before loading, the samples were adjusted to a final concentration of 0.05M tris-HCl, pH7.0, 2% (w/v) SDS, 5% (v/v) 2-mercaptoethanol, 20% (v/v) glycerol, 0.01% (w/v) bromophenol blue, and heated at 100°C for 2 min. This electrophoresis was run at constant current of 2-3mA per gel cylinder, using an electrode buffer consisted of 0.025M tris-HCl, 0.192M glycine, 0.1% (w/v) SDS, pH8.8. The run was terminated when the bromophenol blue tracker dye had migrated to a position close to the end of the gel. After freezing by dry ice,

-71-

the gels were sliced transversely into lmm slices using a Mickle Gel slicer. Two consecutive gel slices were placed in a 5ml plastic insert vial (Sterlin), dried at  $60^{\circ}$ C, 0.3ml of hydrogen peroxide added and the gels solubilised by incubating at  $60^{\circ}$ C for 24 hrs. After the addition of 3ml of scintillator solution radioactivity was determined (see Section 18.3).

15.2 <u>Two dimensional gel electrophoresis</u> Two dimensional gel electrophoresis was performed essentially according to the method of O'Farrel (1975).

Briefly, the first dimension involved electrofocusing in a 90 x 3mm tube gel containing 1.2% of pH3-10 and 0.2% of pH3-5, 5-7, 7-9, and 9-11 Ampholines (LKB). The gels were then extruded and equilibrated by immersion for 2 hrs in SDS sample buffer (10% (v/w) glycerol, 5% (v/v) 2-mercaptoethanol, 2.3% (w/v) SDS, 0.0625M tris-HCl, pH6.8). The second dimension was electrophoresed as above (15.1). The gels were fluorographed as described in Section 2.17.

### 16. <u>Autoradiography</u>

After electrophoresis of  $[^{32}P]$  nucleotides on DEAEpaper, the paper was dried and then placed on top of a sheet of X-ray film (Koredex KD 54T, 35 x 43cm) in a lead-lined folder. These folders were stored for two days at room temperature before development. Generally a 6 min development time using Dx-80 developer was employed. After a quick wash, in water, the developed film was fixed using Fx-40 X-ray liquid fixer for twice the length of time required to clear the film. X-ray film processing was performed in a Kodak P<sub>3</sub> X-ray film processer.

### 17. Fluorography

Gels were processed for fluorography according to the method of Bonner and Laskey (1974). After electrophoresis, the gels were immersed in three successive baths of DMSO (Sigma), for a total period of 2.5 hrs. The gels were impregnated with PPO by immersion in lOOmls of 20% (w/v) PPO in DMSO, with gentle shaking for 1 hr. The excess solution was decanted and PPO was precipitated in the gel by the addition of water. The gels were washed with several changes of water to remove any remaining DMSO. The gel was then dried under vacuum onto Whatman 3MM chromatography paper.

A fluorograph was obtained by placing a sheet of Kodak X-Omat-R film in contact with the gel, held in position between two glass plates. This was kept at  $-70^{\circ}$ C for the necessary time of exposure (6 weeks). Films were developed as described for autoradiography (see Section 16).

#### 18. Determination of radioactivity

1. Radioactivity in RNA molecules was determined by precipitation of RNA with ice-cold trichloroacetic acid (either 5% or 10% (w/v)), and collection of the

-73-

precipitates on a millipore filter (0.45 $\mu$ m pore size). Following drying (60 min at 60<sup>o</sup>C), radioactivity was determined by adding 5ml of toluene scintillator fluid composed of 0.5% PPO (w/v) in Toluene.

2. Radioactivity incorporated into proteins was determined as follows: From each cell-free assay, duplicate 5µl aliquots were spotted on Whatman 3MM 2.5mm paper discs and placed in ice-cold trichloroacetic acid (TCA) (10% (w/v)) containing  $10^{-5}$ M leucine or methionine. These are then washed for 10 min in ice-cold 5% (w/v) TCA for 10 min followed by 10 min in 5% (w/v) TCA at  $100^{\circ}$ C, then in ice-cold ethanol-diethylether (1:1) and finally in ice-cold diethylether alone. The discs were dried under a heat lamp for 5 min prior to counting in toluene-PPO as above.

Gel. slices containing either radioactive RNA or 3. proteins were placed in 5ml plastic insert vials and dried for 1-2 hrs at 60°C, 0.3ml of hydrogen peroxide was then added, and the gels incubated at 60°C until they were completely solubilised. Three ml of Triton-toluene scintillation fluid 2 vol, Toluene, 1 vol Triton X-100, 5g PPO/lt, 0.5g Bis MSB/lt) were then added to each vial, the vials shaken well and counted. Labelled samples containing either  $[{}^{3}H]$  and  $[{}^{14}C]$  or  $[{}^{3}H]$  and  $[{}^{35}S]$  were counted in a Isocap-300 Liquid Scintillation counter using Program 9 relates the percentage counting program 9. efficiency to the external standard ratio. Data for the construction of % efficiency standardisation curves

for simultaneous assessment of two isotopes using program 9. were obtained with single isotope quench standards. either  $[{}^{3}H]$  or  $[{}^{14}C]$ , which were counted in appropriately set windows (as factory set). Once these standard curves have been prepared, the dual labelled samples were counted in the presence or absence of the external standard. Thus the external standards channels ratio (ESCR) for each sample was determined, and is within the range 0.27-0.31. Knowing the ESCR, the efficiency of counting can be calculated, as can the spill-over using the standard quenching curves provided by the manufacture for program 9. For work involving <sup>35</sup>Sl these calculations were performed using the curves provided for  $[^{14}C]$ , since the energy spectrum of the  $\beta$  particles emmitted during the decay of both isotopes is remarkably similar.

4. (i) After autoradiography, the areas of the chromatogram to be examined, determined using the autoradiograph as a template, were placed in scintillation vials, along with 0.5ml of hyamine. These vials were incubated for 30 min at  $60^{\circ}$ C, then 5ml of toluene-based fluid was added and they were counted.

(ii) The DEAE-paper chromatogram was thoroughly dried, and cut transversely into lcm wide strips. Each of these pieces were treated as in (i).

-75-

## RESULTS

.

#### RESULTS

## 1. <u>Cytoplasmic RNAs with high affinity for poly(A)</u> or poly(U) sepharose

Earlier work in this laboratory, using the baby hamster fibroblasts cell line BHK/21, demonstrated the co-existence of RNA species with a high affinity for poly(U) or poly(A) (Burdon <u>et al</u> 1976). These RNAs were at that time termed poly(A)-containing and poly(A)-binding RNAs and were detected in both nuclei and cytoplasm. Interestingly, both classes of RNA were found associated with polysomes suggesting that they may function as messenger, however, they were not fully characterised.

The detection of polysomal RNAs having ability to bind to poly(A)<sup>%</sup> presumed to be due to nucleotide sequences rich in uridylate residues. Nemer <u>et al</u> (1974), also reported the presence of non-polyadenylated mRNA species (polyA<sup>-</sup>mRNA), in sea urchin embryos, having a distinctively high content of uridylate residues.

The results to be presented in this section will show that such poly(A)-containing and poly(A)-binding RNAs, henceforth defined as  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs, respectively, can also be isolated from both nuclei and cytoplasm of Friend murine leukaemia cells, and whilst they have distinctive properties both cytoplasmic species can function as mRNAs.

-76-

# 1.1 <u>Isolation of poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> RNAs from</u> the cytoplasm of Friend leukaemia cells

To investigate the location of the cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  species in Friend leukaemia cells, polysomes were prepared from these cells, which had been labelled with [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine for 2 hrs, as described (see Methods Section 3.2). This procedure yields polysomes derived from both the free and membrane bound fractions (Borun <u>et al</u> 1967). The post-polysomal fraction (or cytosol) was also retained.

RNA was extracted from polysomes and cytosol using the phenol/chloroform method (Perry <u>et al</u> 1972), and characterised with regard to their ability to bind to poly(A)or poly(U)- sepharose columns as follows:

RNA resuspended in binding buffer (0.4M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS), was denatured by heating at 70°C for 5 min (Rilley <u>et al</u> 1966) and rapidly chilled before being applied to a poly(U)-sepharose column, the material that failed to bind to this column was then applied to a poly(A)-sepharose column. Both columns were extensively washed with binding buffer and the bound RNAs were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS. Yeast t-RNA was added to  $50\mu$ g/ml as a carrier and RNA precipitated by the addition of 2.5 vol of ethanol.

The results obtained are summarised in Table 4. As can be seen about 60% of both the cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  and

mo	<b>h</b> 7 <i>c</i>	. A
Ta	юте	4

and poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> R	NAs from Friend cells				
	% of total rad	% of total radioactive RNA			
RNA examined	bound on poly(U)-Sepharose	bound on poly(A)-Sepharose			
Polysomal	11.9 <sup>±</sup> 0.9	0.78±0.09			
Cytosol	8.4 <sup>±</sup> 0.7	0.65±0.08			

Cytoplasmic localisation of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup>

Friend cells were labelled for 120 min with 20µci/ml of <sup>[3</sup>H] uridine. Polysomal and cytosol RNAs were prepared (see Methods Section 4.3) and chromatographed on poly(U)and poly(A)-Sepharose columns as described in the text. Bound RNAs were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in lOmM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, (pH7.4), 0.2% (w/v) SDS, and radioactivity was determined (see Methods Section 18.1).

Results are expressed as a percentage of total radioactivity in the applied RNA sample, together with the appropriate standard deviation. The quoted values were obtained from 10 separate experiments.

 $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$  is found sedimenting with polysomes, the remainder being located in the post-polysomal fraction (or cytosol). This is consistent with the results of other workers (see Introduction Section 6).

# 1.2 <u>Displacement of poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs from</u> polysomes after EDTA treatment

The previous demonstration of the co-sedimentation of both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  with polysomal fraction of BHK cells suggested a possible messenger function for Indeed, it is well established that most of these RNAs. the poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA is functional messenger. To investigate this possible functional association of the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ in Friend cells with polysomes, the behaviour of this RNA in response to EDTA treatment of polysomes was examined. This particular experiment also provides a means of assessing the presence of possible contaminating nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. This was achieved by utilising an EDTA concentration which completely dissociates polysomes whilst having little effect on nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Penman et al 1968, Perry and Kelley 1968). Aliquots of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled polysomes were either centrifuged in sucrose gradients containing  $2mM MgSO_{1}$  or 10mM EDTA (see Methods Section 3.2), and the fractions of the gradient corresponding to the region where polysomes would normally sediment were taken and examined for the presence of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  molecules. It has been established for HeLa and L cells that such conditions

-79-

(10mM EDTA) dissociate polysomes into ribosomal subunits and release the more slowly sedimenting messenger ribonucleoprotein particles whilst having little effect on the sedimentation properties of any contaminating nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Penman <u>et al</u> 1968, Perry and Kelley 1968).

Fig 3 shows that treatment of polysomes with EDTA converted the polysomes to subunits. Further the vast majority of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  which prior to EDTA treatment sedimented with polysomes were found to sediment more slowly after EDTA treatment (Fig 3 inset).

These results suggest that  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ are associated with polysomes and the  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  are not artefacts arising as a result of nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles which might sediment in the polysome region of the gradient.

1.3 <u>Specificity and efficiency of poly(U)- and poly(A)</u>-<u>sepharose columns for polysomal RNA molecules with</u> <u>high affinity for poly(A)- or poly(U)-sepharose</u> columns

Before proceeding with the isolation of polysomal  $poly(A)^$ u<sup>+</sup> RNA for future investigation, it was necessary to exclude the possibility that non-specific binding of the RNA molecules on the columns was occurring, and also to rule out the possible effects on intermolecular interactions influencing the RNA binding.

To determine the specificity of binding, the material

#### Figure 3

## Effect of EDTA-treatment on the displacement of $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ from Friend cell polysomes

Polysomes from Friend cells labelled with  $20\mu ci/ml$  of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 2 hrs were centrifuged through sucrose gradients containing either 2mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> (-----), or 10mM EDTA (- - -)(see Methods Section 3.2). Fractions corresponding to the "polysome" regions (P, >80s) and "sub-polysome" regions (SP <80s) were pooled (see diagram). RNA was extracted from these pooled fract-ions and analysed for content of labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs as described in Table 4. (Inset) [ ${}^{3}H$ ]-cpm incorporated into poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (shaded histogram) or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA (open histogram) in the

polysomal (P) or subpolysomal (SP) fractions, after sedimentation through sucrose gradients in the absence (a) or presence (b) of EDTA. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.



Fraction Number

Figure 3

bound on the first passage through either a poly(A)- or poly(U)-sepharose column was eluted and tested for rebinding, and reciprocal binding, with poly(A)- and poly(U)sepharose columns. The results summarised in Table 5 show that the  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  were efficiently recovered upon recycling. The percentage of  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  not rebound (Table 5) on the second passage, may reflect a lability of the poly(A) or poly(U)attached to the sepharose. Clearly, if some of the attached poly(A) becomes detached from the sepharose during the first elution, then a  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA.poly(A)$ hybrid molecule will be collected and this will not rebind. However if this is the case it has been shown to occur to relatively low extent.

Since the  $poly(A)^+RNA$  is in excess, compared to  $poly(A)^$ u<sup>+</sup>RNA (see Table 4), there is a possibility that this excess of poly(A) may hybridise to the "U-rich" region(s) in the  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$ . To assess the extent of such a possibility the binding behaviour of polysomal RNA was examined in its "native", and heat denatured state, it being assumed that heat denaturation leads to the disruption of such aggregates (Rilley <u>et al</u> 1966). The procedure adopted, and the results obtained, are described in Table 6. These results argue that any intermolecular aggregation which may occur on isolation, for example a "U-rich" region in one RNA molecule and a poly(A) segment of another, does not significantly affect fractionation.

-83-

Τ	a	b.	Le	- 5

		•			
		% of applied radioactive RNA sample bound to			
	RNA examined	poly(U)-; [ <sup>3</sup> H]	Sepharose [ <sup>32</sup> P]	poly(A)- [ <sup>3</sup> H]	Sepharose
(i)	$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ H \end{bmatrix} - poly(A)^+ RNA$	95±3		≪0.03	
(i)	['H]-poly(A) u'RNA	≤0.01		86-3	
(ii)	$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ H \end{bmatrix}$ -poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA + 28s $\begin{bmatrix} 32 \\ P \end{bmatrix}$ -rRNA	95 <b>±</b> 3	≼0.01	€0.04	≤0.01
(ii)	$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ H \end{bmatrix} - poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ + 28s $\begin{bmatrix} 32 \\ P \end{bmatrix} - rRNA$	≪0.05	≪0.01	83 <b></b> 4	≪0.01
(iii) (iii)	[ <sup>3</sup> H]-poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA [ <sup>3</sup> H]-poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	94±2 ≪0.05		≪0.05 84±3	

Binding of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs to poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose

Polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  prepared from Friend cells labelled with 20µci/ml of  $\begin{bmatrix} ^{3}H \end{bmatrix}$  uridine for 2 hrs. were isolated as described in Table 4. These RNAs were ethanol precipitated then dissolved in binding buffer (0.4M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, (pH7.4), 0.2% (w/v) SDS) and either (i) re-chromatographed on both poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns, or (ii) mixed with HeLa cell [<sup>32</sup>P] labelled 28s rRNA and re-chromatographed on both column types. or (iii) mixed with unlabelled Friend cell cytoplasm, total RNA extracted and chromatographed on both types of column. Bound RNAs were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl (pH7.4), 0.2% (w/v) SDS. Bound and unbound RNA fractions were assayed for 5% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid-precipitable  $[^{3}H]$  and  $[^{32}P]$  radioactivity.

Results are expressed as a percentage of total radioactivity in the applied radioactive RNA sample, together with the appropriate standard deviation. The quoted values were obtained from 10 separate experiments. Less than 0.01%[ $^{32}$ P] 28s ribosomal RNA [HeLa cells] bound to either poly(A)or poly(U)-sepharose columns under these conditions.
## Table 6

Effect of heat treatment on the binding properties of polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  to poly(U) or poly(A)sepharose columns

		RNA bound by						
Exper- iment	Treatment of poly- somal RNA	(A) Poly(U)- Sephar- then ose	Poly(A)- Sephar- ose <u>cpm</u>	(B) Poly(U)- Sephar- then ose	Poly(A)- Sephar- ose			
1	- Heat	33880	2140	32750	2 <b>0</b> 50			
	+ Heat	33720	2060	32450	2005			
2	- Heat	19870	1275	186 <b>7</b> 5	1176			
	+ Heat	19950	1305	18870	1210			

Aliquots of  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  uridine labelled polysomal RNA dissolved in binding buffer (0.4M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl', pH7.4, 0.2% (v/v) SDS) were either heat denatured at 70°C for 5 min, or left untreated. They were then passed through columns of either poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose. The non-bound material was then tested for binding in the complementary column, for example the material not bound to a poly(A)-sepharose column was passed through a poly(U)-sepharose column. Bound RNA species were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods (Section 18.1). Results are expressed as the amount of radioactive RNA (counts/min) retained on the columns.

- (A) Polysomal RNA passed first through a poly(U)- and then through a poly(A)-sepharose column
- (B) Polysomal RNA passed first through a poly(A)- and then through a poly(U)-sepharose column

For instance, in fractionating a non-polyadenylated, but poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNA from the total RNA population, it is conceivable that  $poly(A)^+$  RNAs could form partial hybrids between their poly(A) and the "U-rich" region(s) of the desired species and so be co-purified. Heating should, however, disrupt such aggregates. Therefore, on rapid application to the poly(A)-sepharose column the "U-rich" sequences of the desired RNA will bind to the column, since the poly(A) which is attached to the Sepharose will be in vast excess. Thus, if the levels of such aggregations are significant, a difference in bound radioactivity to the columns would be expected between heated and nonheated samples. As can be seen from Table 6,  $\cdots$  no such differences can be detected.

In addition, the effect of a possible aggregation on the estimation of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  was determined by mixing  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$  RNAs with total cytoplasm from Friend cells, and the mixture immediately phenol/chloroform extracted. Subsequent to extraction, RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose as described in Table 4. The results of this "reconstruction type" experiments appear in Table 5 (Section iii), and these results again argue against artefactual aggregations during the fractionation procedure used.

To ensure that the binding to the poly(A)-sepharose is most likely to be mediated by either uridylate homopolymeric sequences, or by sequences very "rich" in uridylate residues, the binding of 28s ribosomal RNA was examined. This RNA species was used since it is known that rRNA lacks extensive "U-rich" regions (Burdon <u>et al</u> 1972, 1976), so no binding would be expected if the column is binding specifically. Using isolated HeLa cell [ $^{32}$ P] labelled 28s rRNA (gift from Dr. K. Vass of this Department), or a mixture of [ $^{32}$ P] rRNA, and either [ $^{3}$ H] uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA, no binding of [ $^{32}$ P]radioactivity to both poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns could be observed (Table 5, legend).

In addition, polysomal RNA was extracted from Friend cells which had been labelled with  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine either, following a 30 min pretreatment with actinomycin D (0.04µg/ml of medium), sufficient to abolish rRNA synthesis, (Penman <u>et al</u> 1968, Perry and Kelley 1970), or without actinomycin D pretreatment, and fractionated into poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs. If ribosomal RNA significantly contributes the poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA, it would be expected that the ratio of radioactivity in poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> RNA to that in poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA would be less in cells pretreated with low levels of actinomycin D compared with non-treated controls. No such difference in ratio was detected (Table 7), so it appears that labelled RNA

Having demonstrated the occurrence of both poly(A) and  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$  associated with polysomes, a series of

## -87-

## Table 7

Effect of pretreatment of Friend cell with low levels of actinomycin D on the binding properties of  $[^{3}H]$  labelled polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNAs

<u> </u>		RNA bo	und on	$\mathbf{D}$
Exper- iment	Cell treatment	Poly(U)- Sephar- ose <u>c</u>	Poly(A)- Sephar- ose pm	Ratio of ['H] poly(A) RNA to [ <sup>3</sup> H] poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA
	-Act.D	62850	4110	15.3
1	+Act.D	64610	4290	16
2	-Act.D	15750	980	16
2	+Act.D	12950	874	14.8

A culture of Friend cells was halved one half was pretreated with actinomycin D (0.04 $\mu$ g/ml) for 30 min, the other half receiving no pretreatment. Both cultures were then labelled with 20 $\mu$ ci/ml of [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine for 120 min. Samples of polysomal RNA were chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns as described in Table 4. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods (Section 18.1). Results are expressed as the amount of radioactive RNA (counts/min) retained on the columns experiments were performed to further characterise these RNAs. In particular the following questions were investigated: Does  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  itself contain poly(A); Does the  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  contain extensive "U-rich" regions; Does the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  have sequences in common with  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$ , and more specifically, is the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ some form of degradation product of the  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$ , for example, a  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  with the 3' poly(A) tract removed; Does the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  actually function as a messenger.

# 1.4 <u>Attempts to detect poly(A) in polysomal</u> poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNA

It has been shown that  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  probably lacks poly(A) tracts, as judged by its chromatographic behaviour on poly(U)-sepharose (see Table 4 and Table 5).

A more sensitive hybridisation assay was devised to confirm this conclusion, based on the fact that poly(U).poly(A)hybrids are resistant to digestion by pancreatic ribonuclease whilst poly(U) itself is completely digested (Bishop <u>et al</u> 1974). In this way, [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(U) was hybridised, in excess, to the various RNA fractions isolated, and the hybridisation mixture was subsequently digested with pancreatic ribonuclease. Thus radioactiv1ty remaining acid insoluble is a measure of the amount of hybrid formed, and hence the poly(A) content of the isolated RNA. The method would also detect poly(A)already in an intermolecular hybrid with a "U-rich" tract, since poly(U) can react with poly(A).poly(U) to form a

-88-

triple helix hybrid structure poly(A):2 poly(U) (Stevens and Felsenfeld 1964). As Table 8 shows, the extent of hybridisation with  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(U) is only about 2% that obtained with  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$ . In addition the data indicates that the isolation of  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  is efficient, since the RNA fraction which failed to bind on either poly(U) or poly(A)-sepharose also demonstrates a very low ability to hybridise with poly(U).

# 1.5 <u>Attempts to detect "U-rich" region(s) in Friend</u> cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA

The detection of oligo(U) sequences in HeLa cytoplasmic poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (Korwek <u>et al</u> 1976) has prompted the investigation of whether Friend polysomal  $poly(A)^+$ RNA contains such a "U-rich" region, which could remain undetected due to intramolecular hybridisation with the poly(A).

For this purpose  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  uridine labelled polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA was mixed with an excess (50-100 fold) of oligo(dT)<sub>10</sub> in the presence of 0.01M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, (pH7.5). This level of dligo(dT)<sub>10</sub> has been shown to completely saturate any poly(A) tracts (Kish and Pederson 1977). The mixture was heated at 55°C for 5 min, quickly cooled, and brought to 0.5M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, (pH7.5). Incubation was carried out for 30 min at 4°C, and the resultant poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA.oligo(dT)<sub>10</sub> hybrid was purified from the remaining oligo(dT)<sub>10</sub> using a Sephadex G-25 column, (equilibrated with 0.5M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM

Ta	ble	8

Hybridisation	of	$[^{2}H]$ -poly(U)	to	different	polysomal	RNA
fractions						

RNA tested	Amounts $(\mu_g)$	hybridised [ <sup>3</sup> H]-poly(U) radioactivity (cpm)
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	1.0	3850
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	1.0	106
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA*	1.0	85
Non-bound RNA**	2.0	105
yeast t-RNA	2.0	35
no-RNA	-	31

Samples of polysomal RNA fractions were hybridised with a 10-fold excess of  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$ -poly(U) in 2 x SSC (lSSC, 0.15 NaCl, 0.015 Sodium citrate,pH7.0) for 30 min at 45°C. Each reaction was terminated by dilution with 20 vol ice-cold 2 x SSC and the mixture digested with pancreatic ribonuclease ( $25\mu$ g/ml) at 4°C for 20 min. Trichloroacetic acid-precipitable radioactivity was determined as described in Methods (Section 18.1)

- \*  $Poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  in this case is taken as the material binding on passage of the polysomal RNA directly through a poly(A)-sepharose column without prior isolation of  $poly(A)^{+}$  RNA using a poly(U)-sepharose
- \*\* The fraction of polysomal RNA which fails to bind to either poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns

The precipitates were dissolved in 0.5M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl (pH7.5) and chromatographed on a poly(A)sepharose columns at  $4^{\circ}$ C. The levels of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA bound to the poly(A)-sepharose remained the same (<0.02%, see Table 5), suggesting that no "U-rich" region(s) occur in poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA, at least from Friend cells. Additionally, no binding of the oligo(dT)<sub>10</sub> treated poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA could be detected with poly(U)-sepharose, indicating that the oligo(dT)<sub>10</sub> has indeed "blocked" the poly(A) tracts.

# 1.6 <u>Size distribution of polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and</u> poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs

To characterise further the polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  species, the sedimentation properties of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  were examined under completely denaturing conditions, in order to exclude any possible aggregation artifacts. Fig 4 shows the sedimentation properties of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine labelled polysomal  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  in 98% (v/v) formamide-sucrose gradients (Ross 1976).  $[^{3}H]$  uridine labelled Friend cell polysomal RNA was centrifuged on a parallel gradient to provide sedimentation markers. The  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ appear to sediment as two discrete, but heterogeneous, components, with a mean value of about 18s and 20s respectively.

These sedimentation characteristics are consistent with those reported for Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  RNA (Getz <u>et al 1975</u>), and BHK/21 cell poly(A) binding RNA

Sedimentation behaviour of polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  in denaturing sucrose-formamide gradients

Polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-u<sup>+</sup></sup>RNAs, prepared from Friend cells labelled with  $20\mu \text{ci/ml}$  of  $[^{3}\text{H}]$  uridine for 2 hrs, were ethanol precipitated and treated as described in Methods Section 5.4. The denatured RNAs were layered on 8% to 20% (w/v) sucrose gradients containing 98% (v/v) formamide, 2mM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl, pH7.5, and centrifuged at 32,000 rpm/min in the Spinco SW56 rotor for 22 hrs at  $30^{\circ}\text{C}$ .

Friend cell polysomal RNA was centrifuged in parallel gradients to provide markers for comparison of sedimentation (see arrows).

Fractions were collected and their content of 5% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid-precipitable radioactivity was determined (see Methods Section 18.1).

 $[^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA

<sup>3</sup>H] poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA





(Burdon <u>et al</u> 1976). Similar results have also been obtained for poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup> mRNAs from other cell types (Milcarek <u>et al</u> 1974, Nemer <u>et al</u> 1974, Spradling <u>et al</u> 1975, Greenberg 1976). Thus, polysomal poly(A)<sup>-</sup> u<sup>+</sup>RNAs are not likely to be derived from poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA by degradation. Also, the sedimentation behaviour observed indicates that Friend cell poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA does not belong to a class of very small, "U-rich" RNA molecules, such as those found in polysomes of chick muscles (Bester <u>et al</u> (1975).

# 1.7 Sequence homology between polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$

The co-existence of distinct  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ species in Friend cells prompted the question of whether or not these RNAs constitute classes of distinctly different genetic origin.

This was examined by using molecular hybridisation;  $[{}^{2}H]$ labelled complementary DNA (cDNA) was prepared using purified polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA as a template (see Methods 10) for AMV reverse transcriptase. This  $[{}^{3}H]$  cDNA was incubated for various times, and with various amounts of its own template RNA, and the hybridisation of the  $[{}^{3}H]$ cDNA to this RNA was measured using a single-strand specific nuclease (S1) (Birnie <u>et al</u> 1974). The results are shown in Fig 5, where it can be seen that at least 90% of the cDNA can form nuclease-resistant hybrids with the template RNA.

-93-

Kinetics of hybridisation of complementary DNA (cDNA) prepared from Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA with polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs

Polysomal RNA was prepared and fractionated into  $poly(A)^{-u^+}$ and  $poly(A)^+RNAs$  as described in Table 4. A portion of the  $poly(A)^+RNA$  was used to prepare  $[{}^{3}H]$  cDNA. RNA excess reactions were carried out using  $poly(A)^+RNA$  at  $10\mu g/ml$  ( $\bullet$ ) and at 2,500 $\mu g/ml$  ( $\blacktriangle$ ),  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  at  $10\mu g/ml$  ( $\star$ ) and at 2,500 $\mu g/ml$  ( $\bigotimes$ ) poly(U) at 1,000 $\mu g/ml$ ( $\Box$ ). The ratios of RNA:cDNA used were 20 and 2,000:1. Hybridisation mixtures were made up to lmg/ml in RNA by the addition, where necessary, of appropriate amounts of <u>E. coli</u> rRNA.



In parallel experiments, the annealing of the same  $[{}^{3}H]$ cDNA to poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA was measured. The data shown in Fig 5 indicate that only about 10% of the  $\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ H \end{bmatrix}$  cDNA complementary to poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA is found in hybrids (when corrected for a poly(U) background hybridisation). The Rot (Ro = initial RNA concentration in moles of nucleotide per litre. t = time in seconds) values used were sufficient to ensure that hybridisation was essentially complete. Since the preparation of cDNA employed only yields reversetranscripts of the 3' terminal sequences of the template  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$ , these results suggest that the sequences of the  $poly(A)^+RNA$  adjacent to its 3' end display little sequence homology with the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  sequences. These data support the view the poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs from Friend cell polysomes appears to be a discrete class of poly(A) mRNA, with little direct sequence relationship to the  $poly(A)^+$ RNA.

# 1.8 <u>Template activity of polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and</u> poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs

The characterisation so far of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$  suggested that this may have a messenger function. This was investigated by attempting to translate the polysomal  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$ RNA in a cell-free system. This approach has been utilised for a number of non-polyadenylated polysomeassociated RNAs, in a variety of cell types (Fromson and Verma 1976, Sonenshein <u>et al</u> 1976, Ruderman and Pardue 1977, Kaufmann<u>et al</u> 1977, Ragg <u>et al</u> 1977, Geoghegan <u>et</u> al 1978, Whalen and Gross 1978).

-95-

Both Friend polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  were examined for template activity in an optimised, wheat germ, cell-free, polypeptide synthesising system. Initially the wheat germ preparation used was examined for optimal concentration of monovalent  $(K^+)$  and divalent  $(Mg^{++})$  anions (Fig 6). In addition, spermine and spermidine were assayed for increased efficiency of polypeptide synthesis. The optimum spermine concentration gave an improved stimulation, compared to that of spermidine (Fig 7). In all these studies only the poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA was used since the preparation of microgram quantities of poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA involved considerable work. Subsequently, conditions of 3mM Mg<sup>++</sup>, 100mM K<sup>+</sup> and 150µM spermine were used as optimal conditions.

Under these conditions both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ stimulated the incorporation of labelled [<sup>3</sup>H]-leucine and [<sup>35</sup>S]-methionine into hot trichloroacetic acid-precitable material (Table 9). Incorporation was linearly dependent on the amounts of the added  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  at low inputs (Fig 8), but at higher RNA inputs less incorporation than expected was observed. This decrease may be caused by residual traces of SDS or EDTA in the RNA preparation. As a control, an equivalent amount of Friend cell 28s RNA was found to give very little stimulation (Table 9). Interestingly, the addition of spermine appears to have a relatively greater effect on the stimulation of [<sup>3</sup>H]-leucine incorporation directed by  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$ , than that of  $poly(A)^+$  RNA

Ionic requirements for polypeptide synthesis directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system



Assay mixtures utilising  $[^{35}S]$  methionine and containing different concentrations of magnesium and potassium, were incubated for 60 min at  $25^{\circ}C$  with 7.6µg of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA, and hot trichloroacetic acid-precipitable radioactivity  $(-\Delta -)$  was determined (see Methods Section 18.2).

- (a) Effect of KCl concentration on polypeptide synthesis at 3mM magnesium acetate
- (b) Effect of magnesium acetate concentration on polypeptide synthesis at 100mM KC1

Incorporation due to endogeneous polypeptide synthesis (3,000-3,200 cpm per 5µl assay) was subtracted in each case.

Figure 7

Spermine or spermidine requirements for optimum polypeptide synthesis directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system



Assay mixtures containing 3mM magnesium acetate, 100mM KCl and different concentrations of spermine (a) or spermidine (b) were incubated for 60 min at  $25^{\circ}$ C with 3.5µg of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA. Incorporation of [ $^{35}$ S] methionine into hot trichloroacetic acid-precipitable radioactivity was used as a measure of polypeptide synthesis and was determined as described in Methods Section 18.2.

Incorporation due to endogeneous protein synthesis (3,200-3,500 cpm per 5 assay) was subtracted in each case.

Stimulation of incorporation of  $[^{35}S]$  methionine into polypeptides by different amounts of added Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system

Assay mixtures containing various amounts of either polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> (---) or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA (---) and [ $^{35}$ S] methionine were incubated for 60 min at 25°C under standard conditions. Trichloroacetic acid-precipitable was determined as described in Methods Section 18.2. The values quoted were obtained from two separate experiments. Bars (-----) indicate the extreme of the measurements. Incorporation due to endogeneous protein synthesis (2,800-3,000 cpm per 5µlassay) was subtracted in each case.



-99-



1

## -100-

## Table 9

In vitro incorporation of  $[{}^{35}S]$  methionine and  $[{}^{3}H]$  leucine into polypeptides directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs

RNA assayed	Amounts µg/50µl assay	[ <sup>35</sup> S] methionine incorporation cpm/5µlassay	[ <sup>3</sup> H] leucine incorporation cpm/50µlassay
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	4.0	24000	31000
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	2.4	5800	9070
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA*	1.4	<b>3</b> 895	4760
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA + Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	2.3 + 1.9	21850	24400
28s rRNA**	4.0	2150	1730
no-RNA	-	2050	1850

Assay mixtures (50µl) containing various amounts of  $poly(A)^+$ or  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  or both, and either [ $^{35}S$ ] methionine or [ $^{3}H$ ] leucine were incubated for 60 min at 25°C under standard conditions. Incorporated radioactivity was estimated as described in Methods (Section 18.2). Incorporation due to endogeneous messenger activity was subtracted.

- \* Poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA retained upon repassage through poly(A)sepharose
- \*\* Friend cell, 28s ribosomal RNA

(Table 10). Furthermore, the results shown in Fig 8 suggest that  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  differ in their translational efficiency in that  $poly(A)^+$  is translated about 3-7 times more efficiently. This contrasts with the observations of Fromson and Verma (1976), and Kaufmann<u>et al</u> (1977), who concluded that both  $poly(A)^-$  and  $poly(A)^+$  mRNAs from sea urchin embryos and HeLa cells have the same translational efficiency. However, it should be made clear that  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  is only a particular fraction of non-polyadenylated mRNA and may have unique properties.

# 1.9 <u>Analysis of the polypeptide products directed</u> by polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs in a wheat germ system

The translation products obtained from the wheat germ system were initially analysed by one-dimensional SDSpolyacrylamide gel electrophoresis.

Poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were translated in a wheat germ system using [<sup>3</sup>H]-leucine or [<sup>35</sup>S]-methionine as radioactive amino acid, and the size distribution of the synthesised labelled polypeptides analysed on 17.5% SDS-polyacrylamide gels. As can be seen in Fig 9, a heterogeneous pattern of polypeptides with molecular weights ranging from 5 x  $10^3 - 70 \times 10^3$  daltons is obtained when either poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs is used to direct protein synthesis, with [<sup>35</sup>S]-methionine or [<sup>3</sup>H]-leucine as a label. The detection of two very low

TODTO TO	Ta	bl	е	10
----------	----	----	---	----

Effect of spermine on  $[{}^{3}H]$  leucine incorporation into polypeptides directed by Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system

RNA assayed	Amounts (µg/50µl)	Spermine (150µM)	$[^{3}H]$ leucine incorporation cpm x 10 <sup>-3</sup> /50µl assay
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	5.8	-	28.30
Poly(A) + RNA	5.8	+	42.20
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	3.2	-	5.15
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	3.2	÷	8.95
No-RNA	-	-	2.16
No-RNA	-	+	2.31

Under standard conditions (lOOmM KCl and 3mM Magnesium acetate) and in the presence or absence of  $150\mu$ M spermine,  $50\mu$ l reaction mixtures containing either poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were incubated at  $25^{\circ}$ C for 60 min. Hot trichloroacetic acid-precipitable material was determined as described in Methods (Section 18.2). Results presented have been corrected for endogeneous activity.

0ne	dimensio	onal S	DS-poly:	acryla	nide ge	el el	ectropl	noresi	ls of
radi	oactive	polyr	eptides	synthe	esised	in a	wheat	germ	cell-
free	e system	in th	le presen	nce of	Friend	1 cel:	l poly:	somal	
poly	$r(A)^+$ or	poly(	A) u <sup>+</sup> RN	As					

Labelled polypeptides synthesised in a wheat germ cell-free system in the presence of polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+$  RNAs were analysed for their size distribution on 17.5% SDS-polyacrylamide gels (see Methods Section 15.1).

The arrows indicate the distances migrated by standard protein of known molecular weight, which are bovine serum ablubin (BSA 68,000), glutamate dehydrogenase (GDH 53,000), lactate dehydrogenase (LDH 36,000), chymotrypsinogen (EHM 25,700).

Initially, the products synthesised by  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs were analysed on separate gels, although the results have been co-plotted for comparative purposes (a and b). Later, products synthesised by  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs were made with different radioactive labels, mixed and analysed on the same gel using double radioactive label counting method (c and d) (see Methods Section 18.3).

- (c) [<sup>3</sup>H] leucine labelled polypeptide products directed by poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (----) were mixed with [<sup>14</sup>C] leucine labelled polypeptide products directed by poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA (----). [<sup>3</sup>H] leucine labelled endogeneously produced polypeptide products (--O---) were also mixed with [<sup>14</sup>C] leucine endogeneously produced polypeptide products (-----)
- (d) [<sup>35</sup>S] methionine labelled polypeptide products directed by poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (----) were mixed with [<sup>3</sup>H] methionine polypeptide products directed by poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA (-----).
  [<sup>35</sup>S] methionine labelled endogeneously produced polypeptide products (-----) were also mixed [<sup>3</sup>H] methionine endogeneously produced polypeptides (-----).









Number of slices (2 mm)



molecular weight polypeptides when  $[^{35}S]$ -methionine is employed as a label, could be a result of premature termination and release of a small peptide(s) (Davies et al 1975), or possibly the result of proteolytic cleavage near the N-terminus of a polypeptide, or both. Interestingly the profiles obtained (Fig 9) show apparent differences in the range of proteins encoded by  $poly(A)^+$  or poly(A) "u<sup>+</sup>mRNAs. Many of the products encoded by Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNAS$ , however, exhibit broadly similar electrophoretic mobilities. To investigate this further,  $[{}^{3}H]$ -leucine was used to label the protein synthesis directed by  $poly(A)^+RNA$  and [<sup>14</sup>C]-leucine used to label the protein synthesis directed by poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+RNAs.</sup> An analogous experiment was carried out using  $[^{35}S]$ -methionine to label poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA directed polypeptides and  $[^{3}H]$ -methionine to label poly(A)<sup>u</sup><sup>+</sup>RNA directed polypeptides. After mixing the differently labelled polypeptide products, and running the mixtures on SDS-polyacrylamide gels, the profiles shown in Fig 9 c, d were obtained. These results support the previous observations regarding the size distribution of polypeptides directed by the two types of RNA (see also Discussion Section 1). The similarity is somewhat surprising since only 10% sequence homology was detected between poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs (Fig 5). It may be that some of the apparently similar products are simply the result of a fortuitous comigration of nonidentical proteins on one dimensional gels. To clarify this further, a more detailed analysis on the translation

products is being attempted, utilising the greater resolution of a two dimensional gel electrophoresis techniques (O'Farrel 1975). The results of a pilot experiment using  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  is presented in Fig 10.

# 1.10 <u>DNA sequence representation in polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup></u> and $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$

Since a number of studies suggest that some of the  $poly(A)^+$  RNA is transcribed from both middle repetitive and non-repetitive regions of DNA (see Introduction 6.2), an investigation was carried out to examine the DNA sequence classes represented in both polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs.

Trace amounts of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were hybridised with a vast excess of fragmented total Friend cell DNA, and the hybrids assayed as ribonuclease-resistant, acid-precipitable material (see Methods Section 13). From the kinetics of hybridisation shown in Fig 11, at a Cot (Co = initial concentration of DNA in moles of nucleotide per litre, t = time in seconds) value of 40 about 6% of  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA was hybridised, whilst this value is only 1-2% for the  $[{}^{3}H]$ poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA. The remainder of both RNA classes hybridised to unique DNA sequences, displaying a Cot  $\frac{1}{2}$  (Co = initial concentration of DNA in moles of nucleotide per litre,  $t_{\overline{2}}^{1}$  = time of half reaction in seconds) of about This suggests that the vast majority of both RNA 550. classes are transcribed from unique DNA sequences. At the DNA:RNA ratio of 2000:1 used, about 40% of both  $[^{2}H]$ 

Fluorograph of two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of radioactive polypeptides synthesised in a wheat germ cell-free system in the presence of Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA

 $[^{35}S]$  methionine labelled polypeptides in a wheat germ cell-free system in the presence of polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA were analysed on two-dimensional electrophoresis as described in Methods Section 15.2. The gel was then fluorographed, dried and exposed to X-ray film for 6 weeks, as described in Methods Section 17.



## Hybridisation of $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine labelled polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs from Friend cells with excess Friend cell DNA

Reaction mixtures containing either  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (55,000 cpm/µg) or  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA (14,000 cpm/µg) were hybridised with Friend cell DNA sheared to a mean size of 0.3 Kb (see Methods Section 12) at a DNA to RNA ratio of 2,000:1. The reaction mixtures were incubated in 0.12M phosphate buffer (see Methods Section 13) at  $65^{\circ}C$  for appropriate times, and hybrids analysed using pancreatic ribonuclease as described in Methods Section 13. The results were corrected using a control hybridisation of <u>E. coli</u> DNA and the appropriate RNA; 3-4% of the  $[{}^{3}H]$  RNA became ribonuclease-resistant when incubated with E. coli DNA.

 $\times - \times [^{3}H] \text{ poly}(A)^{+}RNA$   $\bullet - [^{3}H] \text{ poly}(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ 



Figure 11

poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs are hybridised at a Cot = 10,000. Further hybridisation was undetectable with the conditions used, indeed a similar cessation of hybridisation has been detected by various other workers (Klein <u>et al</u> 1974, Spradling <u>et al</u> 1974, Nemer <u>et al</u> 1975). This has been interpreted as being due to the difficulty in obtaining true DNA-excess conditions for cell RNA sequences (Klein <u>et al</u> 1974), as well as a kinetic effect related to differences in rates of DNA/DNA duplex formation, and DNA/RNA hybridisation under these conditions (Davidson et al 1975).

## 1.11 <u>Nature and location of "U-rich" regions in</u> polysomal poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA species

Since it is known, that polysomal  $poly(A)^+RNA$  species contain a poly(A) segment (100-200 nucleotide long) attached at the 3' end of the RNA chain (see Introduction Section 6.1), it was of interest to examine the nature and the location of the "U-rich" region(s) in the polysomal  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  species.

To examine whether regions involved in binding to poly(A)sepharose resemble the discrete size oligo(U) sequences (20-30 nucleotides long) found in HeLa polysomal  $poly(A)^-$ RNA (Korwek <u>et al</u> 1976), or simply regions rich in uridylate residues as was suggested by preliminary data from BHK/21 poly(A)-binding RNA (Burdon <u>et al</u> 1976), the following experiment was devised. [<sup>32</sup>P] polysomal poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA was digested with Tl ribonuclease (see Methods Section 6.2), and the resultant oligonucleotides passed through a poly(A)-sepharose column. When the eluates were analysed for trichloroacetic acid-precipitable radioactivity, very little binding of the oligonucleotides was detected (0.9%-1.1% of total [<sup>32</sup>P]radioactivity in poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNAs). Attempts to determine the size of these fragments were unsuccessful since upon precipitation with ethanol only a small proportion of radioactivity was recovered. The inability of ethanol to precipitate these oligonucleotides is probably due to their small size (Cleaver and Boyer 1972). Since Tl ribonuclease cleaves specifically after guanosine residues, a small size of digestion fragments would imply that no long sequences of pure oligo(U) occur. Very possibly they are interupted by guanylate residues. Thus, the sequences responsible for binding to poly(A)-sepharose would appear to be merely "U-rich" regions, and not "pure" oligo(U) tracts. In addition the RNA material which failed to bind to either poly(U) - or poly(A) - sepharose was digested with Tl ribonuclease, and the digests chromatographed on a poly(A)-sepharose. As expected very little (0.01%) radioactivity appeared to bind.

The localisation of the "U-rich" region(s) in polysomal poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs was investigated as follows: [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs was partially digested using <u>M. lysodiekticus</u> polynucleotide phosphorylase. This enzyme, in the presence of inorganic orthophosphate, is known to degrade polynucleotides from the 3'-OH terminus,

releasing nucleotide 5'-diphosphates (Singer <u>et al</u> 1960, Grunberg-Manago 1963). Fig 12 shows the results of an experiment where  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  were incubated with polynucleotide phosphorylase, in a phosphorolysis buffer (see Methods Section 7), for various times. The digested RNAs were phenol-chloroform extracted and examined for rebinding on poly(A)- or poly(U)-sepharose. The results shown in Fig 12 suggest that after 45 min of incubation in the presence of enzyme, about 80-90% of the  $poly(A)^+RNA$  failed to bind to poly(U) sepharose, while 65-75% of the  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  failed to bind to poly(A)sepharose. On the contrary, in the absence of enzyme, nearly 100% was found to be retained on the columns.

To monitor the extent of phosphorolysis, the digestion products obtained on incubating  $\begin{bmatrix} ^{3}H \end{bmatrix}$  uridine labelled poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA for 45 min with polynucleotide phosphorylase were chromatographed on DEAE-paper (see Methods Section 7). The results obtained are summarised in Fig 13. As can be seen about 9-12% of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine derived radioactivity was found to migrate to a position expected of nucleoside 5'- diphosphates. There was no indication of any small oligonucleotide products . which would chromatograph between the origin and the position occupied by the nucleotide diphosphate products. The non-migration from the origin of most of the digestion products reflects the limitations of the chromatography system used, since oligonucleotides ranging in size from several nucleotides to several hundred nucleotides co-migrate. Thus in 45 min the extent of phosphorolysis is only 9-12%.

-110-

Effect of phosphorolysis of Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ , by polynucleotide phosphorylase, on their binding to poly(A)- and poly(U)-sepharose

 $[^{3}H]$  uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were incubated in the presence or absence of polynucleotide phosphorylase (see Methods Section 7). Aliquots were removed at various times, RNA was phenol-chloroform extracted and then chromatographed on an appropriate poly(U) or poly(A)-sepharose column. Bound RNAs were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in 10mM EDTA. 10mM tris-HCl. pH7.4, 0.2% (v/v) SDS. Bound and unbound RNA fractions were assayed for 5% (w/v) trichloroacetic acidprecipitable radioactivity. The RNA retained by each column is expressed as a percentage of the applied sample (corrected for the observed binding efficiency (see Table 5) of the poly(U) - or poly(A) - sepharose for poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs respectively). The values quoted were obtained from 2 separate experiments.

Binding of [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA to poly(U)-sepharose after incubation in the presence (→●→) or absence (→●→) of polynucleotide phosphorylase
Binding of [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA to poly(A)-sepharose after incubation in the presence (→→) or absence (→→) of polynucleotide phosphorylase

Bars indicate the extremes of the experiments.



Figure 12
The phosphorolysis of [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine labelled Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>u+</sup>RNA species by polynucleotide phosphorylase



Distance from origin(cm)

[<sup>3</sup>H] uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNA was digested with polynucleotide phosphorylase for 45 min, and the resulting mixture was analysed by DEAE-paper chromatography (see Methods Section 7). Following chromatography, radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.4.

This resulted in the loss of 65-75% of the ability of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  to bind to poly(A)-sepharose. Since polynucleotide phosphorylase is a 3' specific exonuclease, these results suggest that the majority of the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$ RNAs contain a "U-rich" region towards to the 3'-end of RNA chain, while about 25-35% of the  $poly(A)^{+}u^{+}RNAs$  may contain internal "U-rich" region(s) or both.

# 1.12 Elution characteristics of polysomal $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$

Having shown that polysomal  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  appears to lack long pure uridylate tracts, the binding to poly(A)-sepharose seems likely to be effected through "U-rich" region(s) occurring in the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$ . These could form partially base paired structures in which the unmatched bases are looped out from the hybrid double helix (Fresco <u>et al</u> 1960).

To examine further the properties of these "U-rich" region(s), the respective binding properties of both  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  to poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns were investigated with regard to stability in different formamide concentrations in low salt. The rationale behind such a technique lies in the well documented denaturing ability of formamide with regard to double-stranded nucleic acids (Tso <u>et al</u> 1962, 1963, Pinter <u>et al</u> 1974, Sippel <u>et al</u> 1977). Indeed, under high salt conditions, it has been shown that a 1% increase in formamide concentration is equivalent to a  $0.72^{\circ}C$  decrease in the melting temperature of a DNA.RNA hybrid (McConaughy et al 1969). The melting temperature of a double-stranded nucleic acid is related directly to the hybrid length (Stenier and Beer 1961, Walker 1969), although base composition (Rilley et al 1966) and degree of mismatching (Walker 1969), also affect this parameter. Consequently, an examination of the elution profiles of the bound RNA classes with increasing formamide concentrations, should yield valuable information concerning both length and "purity" of "A-rich" or "U-rich" regions. Such an approach has been used to distinguish total cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+RNAs$ , with respect to the lengths of their poly(A)sequences (Saldilf-Georgieff et al 1976). However, this method suffers a limitation, in the sense that short tracts of high "purity" may be indistinguishable from longer tracts of lesser "purity".

Total polysomal RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose as described in Table 4. After the non-bound RNA has been washed through the columns, the bound RNAs were eluted with stepwise increasing formamide concentrations in low salt. As can be seen (Fig 14), the poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA elutes as a single component at high formamide concentration (~ 40%), whilst the poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA elutes as a single component at much lower concentration (~ 7.5%). The elution profiles of poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA would suggest that most of the "U-rich" region(s) are approximately the same size although, clearly, the degree of mismatching in the bound hybrids requires characterisation

-114-

Effect of formamide concentration on elution of ribohomo polymers and Friend cell polysomal RNAs bound to poly(U)or poly(A)-sepharose columns

 $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  uridine labelled polysomal RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns (see Table 4). In addition, commercial  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  poly(U) or  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  poly(A) were chromatographed on poly(A)- or poly(U)-sepharose columns respectively, as above. The bound RNAs were then eluted stepwise with increasing concentration of formamide in lmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl,(pH7.4), 0.2% (w/v) SDS at a temperature of 22°-23°C. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

Elution profiles shown are:

- (a) [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(A)<sup>+</sup> polysomal RNA
- (b) [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(U)
- (c)  $[^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> polysomal RNA
- (d)  $[^{3}H]$  poly(A)

Figure 14



before any definite conclusion can be reached.

In order to show that the lengths of hybrids were actually limited by the lengths of the "U-rich" region(s), and not by the lengths of the poly(A) attached to the sepharose matrix, an experiment was performed in which commercial  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  poly(U) was bound to poly(A)-sepharose. This was found to require 50% formamide (Fig 14) for elution, and so it can be concluded the length of poly(A) attached to sepharose was not a limiting factor in hybridisation of poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA the column. A corresponding control was performed using  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  poly(A) and poly(U)-sepharose. Again 50% formamide required (Fig 14) establishing that, in this case, the poly(U) size was not limiting the hybrid length.

## 1.13 <u>Nucleotide composition of polysomal poly(A)</u><sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs

The nucleotide analysis of the poly(A) binding RNA from BHK/21 cells revealed an unusual base composition with a high uridylate residues content (~ 30%) (Burdon <u>et al</u> 1976). In addition, non-polyadenylated mRNAs from sea urchin exhibit a high level of uridylate residues (Nemer et al 1974).

To ascertain if this is also the case for Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ ,  $[^{32}P]$  polysomal  $poly(A)^{+}$  and  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$  were hydrolysed by alkali, and their nucleotide composition was determined. The results are shown in Table 11, where it can be seen that the value obtained for the percentage of the uridylate residues in

-116-

Table	11

Nucleotide composition of Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$ or  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ 

RNA examined	Nucleotide CMP	composition AMP	(moles GMP	per 100 UMP	moles)
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	22.3	32.3	22.4	23.0	
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	23.3	18.4	27.2	31.1	

Polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  prepared from Friend cells labelled with ortho [ $^{32}P$ ] phosphate (see Methods Section 1.2 (c)) for 2 hrs, were isolated as described in Table 4. These RNAs were ethanol precipitated then alkali digested, and the resultant mononucleotides resolved by high voltage paper electrophoresis (see Methods Section 8). Radioactivity in each mononucleotide was determined as described in Methods (see Section 18.4 (i)). The values quoted represent the means of three determinations. poly(A) $^{u^{+}RNA}$  is 31.1%. The observation can also be made that the guanosine content of the poly(A) $^{u^{+}RNA}$  seems quite high, whilst the cytidine content is fairly low.

# 1.14 <u>Methylation of polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and</u> $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ species

Since methylated nucleotides have been found in both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$  mRNAs from sea urchin embryos (Surrey and Nemer 1976), it was of interest to examine whether the Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNA contains methyl groups or not.

To this end Friend cells were labelled with  $[{}^{3}H]$  methyl methionine (see Methods Section 1.2), and polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were prepared as described in Table 4. The level of  $[{}^{3}H]$  methyl label incorporation into each of these RNAs is given in Table 12. These results suggest that the poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA does contain methyl groups, although the amount of radioactivity with poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA was insufficient for further characterisation of the methylated nucleotides.

## 2. <u>Friend cell nuclear RNA with high affinity for</u> poly(A) or poly(U) sepharose

Having demonstrated the existence of distinct  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNAs$  in Friend cell cytoplasm, the investigation was extended to examine the nuclear RNA for any similar molecules, or molecules which might serve as their precursors.

Previously, Burdon et al (1976) had provided preliminary

Table	1	2
-------	---	---

Duration of labelling (hrs)	cpm Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	in Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA
1	1950	105
4	6160	208

Incorporation of  $[{}^{3}H]$ -methyl methionine into Friend cell polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> or poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs

Friend cells were labelled with  $20\mu ci/ml$  of  $[^{3}H]$ -methyl methionine (see Methods Section 1.2 (b)). Polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were prepared as described in Table 4, and further purified by repeating the fractionation using fresh columns. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

data for the existence of  $poly(A)^-$  hnRNA species from BHK/21 cells, having a high affinity for poly(A). Dubroff <u>et al</u> (1975), using poly(U) filters reported the existence of two classes of hnRNA from sea urchin, one class containing poly(A), the other lacking poly(A), but containing oligo(A) sequences. Subsequently, Dubroff (1977) reaffirmed these observations and, using poly(A)-sepharose column, also characterised a "U-rich",  $poly(A)^-$  hnRNA.

# 2.1 <u>Fractionation of Friend cell nuclear RNA by virtue</u> of their relative affinities for poly(A) or poly(U) sepharose

The protocol used again involved binding to poly(U) - or poly(A)-sepharose columns, as for the cytoplasmic RNA studies (see Section 1.1). For these studies Friend cells were labelled with  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 1 hr. and nuclear RNA prepared by the phenol-chloroform method (Penman 1969). Isolated nuclear RNA was then characterised with regard to the ability to bind to a poly(U)-sepharose and poly(A)sepharose as already described in Fig 14. The stepwise elution with increasing formamide concentration was also advantageous in investigating the possible existence of oligo(A) containing nuclear RNA species, as has been described recently in sea urchin hnRNA. Fig 15 shows that two distinct fractions were eluted from a poly(U)sepharose column, one was characterised by a mid-point of elution at 10% formamide (such an RNA class does not contain long poly(A) tracts, but will have a short "A-rich" region(s), possibly oligo(A), henceforth referred to as

-120-

Effec	ct of	foi	rmami	ide co	ncer	ntratio	n o	n e	elution	of	Friend
cell	nucl	ear	RNA	bound	to	poly(U	r)-	or	poly(A	)-s	epharose
colum	nns										

Nuclear RNA was extracted from Friend cells which had been labelled with  $20\mu ci/ml$  of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 1 hr following a 30 min preincubation in the presence or absence of actinomycin D (0.04 $\mu$ g/ml). The isolated RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns as described in Table 4 and the bound RNAs were eluted stepwise with solutions of increasing formamide concentration in 1mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

#### Figure 16

Elution profiles of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$  species

 $[^{3}H]$  uridine nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> RNAs were prepared by chromatography on appropriate sepharose columns as described in Fig 15. These RNAs were then rechromatographed on appropriate sepharose columns and eluted using stepwise increasing concentrations of formamide. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

- x - Elution of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  bound to poly(A)-sepharose - Elution of  $poly(A)^{-}a^{+}RNA$  bound to poly(U)-sepharose - Elution of  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  bound to poly(U)-sepharose





Figure 16



-121-

Figure 15

nuclear poly(A)<sup>-a+RNA</sup>), the other had an elution mid-point at 30% formamide (presumed to be due to long poly(A) tracts, henceforth referred to as nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$ ). The RNA which failed to bind a poly(U)-sepharose column, but did bind to a poly(A)-sepharose column, was eluted as a single component at a mid-point at 7.5% formamide (this compares with the behaviour of cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ , and therefore is referred to as nuclear  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ ). A parallel experiment was performed using Friend cells which had been incubated in medium containing  $0.04\mu$ g/ml of actinomycin D for 30 min prior to labelling. At this concentration actinomycin D effectively inhibits the synthesis of ribosomal RNA precursors, whilst having only a small effect on the synthesis hnRNA (Penman et al 1968). The labelled nuclear RNA from these cells bound to poly(U) - or poly(A) sepharose showed no differences in elution characteristics, compared to cells untreated with actinomycin D, nor was the ratio of radioactivity in  $poly(A)^+:poly(A)^-a^+:poly(A)^-u^+$ nuclear RNA affected (Fig 15). This suggests that ribosomal RNA, or its precursors, do not belong to either  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+$  nuclear RNAs.

A large proportion of the material eluted from the poly(U)or poly(A)-sepharose columns was shown to rebind on reapplication to a column of poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose respectively (Table 13). Furthermore, this rebound RNA showed a similar elution characteristic towards formamide (Fig 16). Also RNA which failed to bind in the first instance, either to poly(A)-sepharose or poly(U)-sepharose

Binding of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-u^+$  and non-bound RNAs to poly(U)- or poly(A)-Sepharose

RNA examined	% of applied [ <sup>3</sup> H] Poly(U)-sepharose	RNA sample bound to Poly(A)-sepharose
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	88 ± 3	≤ 0.01
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> RNA	83 <del>+</del> 3	≪ 0.05
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	<i>i</i> ≤ 0.01	78 <del>+</del> 3
Non-bound RNA	≤ 0.01	≤ 0.01

 $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  uridine labelled nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-a+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup> and non-bound RNAs were prepared as described in Fig 15. Ethanol precipitates of these RNAs were dissolved in binding buffer (see Methods Section 5.1.3) and chromatographed on both poly(U)- or poly(A)-sepharose columns. Bound RNAs were eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide in 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl ph7.4. Bound and unbound RNA fractions were assayed for 5% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid-insoluble radioactivity. Results are expressed as a percentage of total radioactivity of the applied RNA sample,  $\pm$ 1standard deviation. The quoted values were obtained from 7 separate experiments. columns (henceforth referred to as non-bound nuclear RNA) again failed to bind on re-application to fresh columns (Table 13). Negligible binding was also observed on re-application of bound RNA to a "complementary column", e.g. material eluting from a poly(A)-sepharose column reapplied to a poly(U)-sepharose column (Table 13). This suggests that the nuclear RNA species form distinct classes as was found for the polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$ species. An interesting observation on these results is that the relative proportions of the three classes of RNA which become labelled is a function of the time of labelling (Table 14). This phenomenon is examined more closely in Section 3.

## 2.2 <u>Integrity and size of Friend cell nuclear RNA and</u> <u>its classes</u>

The suggested existence of distinct classes of  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$  nuclear RNAs could merely be artifactual arising from degradation of molecules having two or more of these features.

To investigate this possibility, three different methods were employed to isolate Friend cell nuclei, and the elution profiles of RNA prepared from the three "types" of nuclei compared. Essentially, using Friend cells labelled with  $[{}^{3}$ H] uridine for 1 hr, nuclei were prepared using either a "citric acid" lysis of the cells (Getz <u>et al</u> 1975), or an NP40 lysis (see Methods Section 3.1). In the latter case, two types of nuclei were

rapie 14	Ţ	a	b1	е	1	4
----------	---	---	----	---	---	---

poly(A) a <sup>+</sup> and poly(A)	utrnas as a	function of ti	me
Duration of labelling (min)	% of app] Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	ied [ <sup>3</sup> H] nucle Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> a <sup>+</sup> RNA	ar RNA in Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA
15	19 ± 2.5	25 <del>+</del> 3.0	1.80 ± 0.20

7 ± 1.0

 $13 \pm 1.5$   $16 \pm 2.0$   $0.90 \pm 0.10$ 

8.5 ± 1.5 0.25 ± 0.07

Incorporation of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine into nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>.

60

120

Friend cells were incubated with  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine (20µci/ml) and samples withdrawn at various times. Nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ poly(A)<sup>a<sup>+</sup></sup> and poly(A)<sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were prepared from the</sup> withdrawn samples as described in Fig 15, the amount of <sup>[3</sup>H] radioactivity in each was determined (Methods Section 18.1), and expressed as a percentage of the applied total  $[^{3}H]$  nuclear RNA sample,  $\pm$  1 standard deviation. The quoted values were obtained from 7 separate experiments.

prepared, those which had received a "sucrose-citric acid wash", and those which had not (see Methods Section 3.1). The prepared RNAs were then fractionated on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns (results shown in Fig 17). Τf significant degradation of the nuclear RNAs occurs during the employed manipulations, then the elution profiles of the nuclear RNAs prepared from the three differently treated nuclei would be expected to be different. The results shown in Fig 17 indicate no such difference. In addition, a further control experiment was performed in order to assess whether the nuclear RNA is degraded during the isolation of nuclei from the cells. Total RNA from intact cells was prepared directly, in the presence of ribonuclease inhibitors such as heparin and dextran sulphate. Using these inhibitors Kwan et al (1977) were able to prepare high molecular weight cellular RNA from The cellular RNA prepared in this mouse spleen cells. way was chromatographed on poly(U) - and poly(A) -sepharose columns, and again the elution profiles remain the same (Fig 17), suggesting that no degradation is occurring. Finally, the elution profiles, from poly(U) - and poly(A) sepharose columns, of high molecular weight HeLa and BHK/21 cell hnRNA (mean size of about 35s and 30s respectively). prepared using a 15 min label with  $[^{3}H]$  uridine following a 30 min pre-treatment with 0.04µg/ml actinomycin D (gift of Mr. Tom Strachan of this Department), were determined (Fig 18). These RNAs were then mixed with unlabelled Friend cell nuclei, and total RNA extracted. If degradation is occurring during extraction, it would be expected

-126-

Comparison of elution profiles of total cellular RNA with nuclear RNA isolated from nuclei which have been prepared by three different methods

Friend cells were labelled with  $15\mu ci/ml$  of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 1 hr and nuclear RNA isolated from nuclei which have been prepared by three different methods (see Text). Total cellular RNA was isolated from cells which had been labelled with  $15\mu ci/ml$  of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 10 min. Cellular and nuclear RNAs were separately chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose (see Table 4) and bound RNAs were eluted as described in Fig 15. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1. The values quoted were obtained from two separate experiments. Bars ( $\vdash$ -----) indicate the extremes of the measurements.

The nuclear RNA prepared from nuclei by different methods was fractionated on poly(U)-sepharose(A) and poly(A)-sepharose(B). The elution profiles shown represent

- (i) [<sup>3</sup>H] nuclear RNA from cells lysed with citric acid and sucrose-citric acid washed nuclei
- (ii) [<sup>2</sup>H] nuclear RNA from cells lysed with NP-40 and sucrose-citric acid washed nuclei
- (iii) [<sup>3</sup>H] nuclear RNA from cells lysed with NP-40 and unwashed nuclei

Elution profiles of cellular RNAs bound on poly(U)-sepharose(A) and poly(A)-sepharose(B).





The	eff	ect	of	miz	cing	[ <sup>2</sup> ]	[F	urić	line	la	abelle	d H	НеЪа	a cell	l or
BHK/	21	cel]	l hr	1RN/	ls w.	ith	Fr	iend	l cei	11	nucle	ic	on '	their	sub-
sequ	ent	; afí	lini	Lty	for	po	Ly(	A)-	and	pq	oly(A)	<b>-</b> se	epha	arose	
colu	mns	}													

Samples  $(0.1-0.3\mu g)$  of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine labelled hnRNA from HeLa and BHK/21 cells were mixed with about 107 unlabelled Friend cell nuclei and total nuclear RNAs extracted. Ethanol precipitates of this RNA mixture were dissolved in binding buffer (0.4M NaCl, 10mM EDTA, 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS) and chromatographed on poly(U)and poly(A)-sepharose columns as described in Fig 15. For comparison. samples of the original hnRNAs were also chromatographed in the same way. The bound RNAs were eluted with formamide of stepwise increasing concentration (see Fig 15). Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1. The values quoted were obtained from two separate experiments. Bars  $(\vdash )$  indicate the extremes of the measurements. Elution profiles of original BHK cell hnRNA bound to (a) Poly(U)-sepharose (b) Poly(A)-sepharose Elution profiles of original HeLa cell hnRNA bound to (c) Poly(U)-sepharose (d) Poly(A)-sepharose Elution profiles of re-extracted BHK cell hnRNA bound to (a') Poly(U)-sepharose (b') Poly(A)-sepharose Elution profiles of re-extracted HeLa cell hnRNA bound to (o') Poly(U)-sepharose

(d') Poly(A)-sepharose



that some change in the elution characteristics of these added RNAs would occur. As Fig 18 shows no change seems to occur, again suggesting that degradation during extraction is minimal. It is interesting to note that all three classes of RNA, i.e.  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$  nuclear RNA, also occur in all three of the RNAs used above, although relative proportions differ (Fig 17, Fig 18).

The next step in the characterisation of these RNA classes was an investigation of their sedimentation properties. In sedimentation studies, a major source of uncertainty in analysing hnRNA species has been the tendency of these molecules to form aggregates, and to remain aggregated even after being nicked, if rigorous denaturing conditions are not continuously employed (Macnaughton <u>et al</u> 1974, McKwight and Schimke 1974, Fedoroff <u>et al</u> 1977). Careful studies, however, have shown that formamide, used under the proper conditions, is an effective denaturant of RNA (Tso <u>et al</u> 1963, Pinter <u>et al</u> 1974, Sippel <u>et al</u> 1977, Stair <u>et al</u> 1977).

Using appropriate formamide gradients, as described in Methods (see Section 5.4), the sedimentation profile of total hnRNA shown in Fig 19 was obtained. As can be seen, total hnRNA displays a peak of sedimentation of about 28s under these conditions. When  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-a^+$  nuclear RNA species were analysed under the same conditions, it was found that although both of them display a similar peak of about 18s, the majority of the

## Sedimentation behaviour of nuclear RNA and its classes in sucrose-formamide gradients

Friend cells were labelled with  $15\mu ci/ml$  of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine for 15 min and extracted nuclear RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns as described in Fig 15. Ethanol precipitates of total nuclear RNA as well as poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-a+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup> nuclear RNAs were analysed on sucrose-formamide gradients, ran in parallel, as described in the legend to Fig 4. Friend cell polysomal RNA was centrifuged in parallel gradients to provide sedimentation markers (see arrows). Fractions were collected and their content of 5% (w/v) trichloroacetic acid-precipitable radioactivity was determined (see Methods Section 18.1).

 $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}_{H} \end{bmatrix} \text{ total nuclear RNA}$   $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}_{H} \end{bmatrix} \text{ poly}(A)^{-} u^{+} \text{RNA}$   $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}_{H} \end{bmatrix} \text{ poly}(A)^{+} \text{RNA}$   $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}_{H} \end{bmatrix} \text{ poly}(A)^{-} a^{+} \text{RNA}$ 



Fraction Number

Figure 19

poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup> nuclear RNA molecules appear to be shifted into the higher molecular weight regions of the gradient. On the other hand the poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA displays a peak of about 20s (Fig 19). Similar values for the size of nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA from Friend cells is reported by Getz <u>et al</u> (1975), who found that when Friend cell nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA was analysed in a sucrose gradient, the majority of RNA molecules sedimented faster than 60s, while in a formamide-sucrose gradient this value was reduced to a mean value of 18s.

## 2.3 <u>Characterisation of adenylic and uridylic regions</u> from Friend cell nuclear RNA fractions

In view of the results obtained by Molloy et al (1974), who showed that a substantial proportion of  $poly(A)^+$  and poly(A) a<sup>+</sup>RNAs from HeLa cells failed to bind to poly(U)sepharose, it was decided to examine the non-binding nuclear RNA fraction for any poly(A) or oligo(A) tracts. At the same time, the other RNA fractions (i.e.  $poly(A)^+$ , poly(A)<sup>-a<sup>+</sup></sup> and poly(A)<sup>-u<sup>+</sup></sup> nuclear RNAs) were examined for these characteristics. Nuclear RNA was prepared from Friend cells, which has been labelled for 2 hrs with ortho  $[^{32}P]$  phosphate. This nuclear RNA was fractionated into poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA and non-bound nuclear RNA fractions, as described in Fig 15. Each of the RNA fractions was digested with a mixture of pancreatic and Tl ribonuclease, in a high salt buffer (see Methods Section 6.1), under these conditions adenylate homopolymeric sequences are resistant to digestion

-131-

(Beers 1960). The digests were then deproteinised, and RNA fragments precipitated with ethanol in the presence of 50µg/ml of yeast t-RNA. The ethanol precipitates were dissolved in binding buffer (0.4M NaCl. 10mM EDTA. 10mM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS), and chromatographed on a poly(U)-sepharose column. Thus any adenylate homopolymeric region(s) in each nuclear RNA fraction could be specifically detected. The results in Table 15 show the percentage of [<sup>32</sup>P]radioactivity found as adenylate homopolymers in each of the examined RNA fractions. These results indicate that relatively little adenylate homopolymers occur in the non-bound nuclear RNA fraction. The investigation was carried further, however, and the size of adenylate homopolymers was examined on SDS-polyacrylamide Fig 20 shows the results obtained from this procedgels. ure applied to the adenylate homopolymeric tracts. produced from  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$  and non-bound nuclear RNAs. As can be seen, the sizes of adenylate homopolymeric tracts fall into two discrete classes - a poly(A) class of higher molecular weight than the t-RNA marker, and an oligo(A) class of much smaller molecular weight than the t-RNA marker, which co-migrate with the bromophenol blue tracker dye (see Fig 20). The oligo(A) tracts are distributed as follows: About 8-10% of the total [<sup>32</sup>P] radioactivity in oligo(A) is found in the non-bound nuclear RNA fraction. about 2-4% was found in the  $poly(A)^+$  nuclear RNA fraction. the rest occurring in the  $poly(A)^{-a^+}$  nuclear RNA fraction (Fig 20 D). These results, taken together, suggest that

-132-

### Content of adenylate homopolymeric regions in nuclear RNA fractions from Friend cells

RNA examined	Percentage of digested sample bound recovered from poly(U)-sepharose
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	5.2 ± 0.8
Poly(A) a+RNA	1.3 ± 0.2
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	Not detected
Non-bound RNA	0.08 ± 0.01

 $[^{32}P]$  labelled nuclear RNA was fractionated into  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^{a^+}$ ,  $poly(A)^{u^+}$  and non-bound RNAs as described in Fig 15. Each RNA fraction was digested with a combination of pancreatic and Tl ribonuclease under the appropriate conditions (see Methods Section 6.2). RNA fragments were re-extracted from this mixture as described in Methods (Section 6.1), and chromatographed on a poly(U)-sepharose Bound RNA was eluted with 90% (v/v) formamide column. in lOmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl. pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods (Section 18.1). Results are expressed as a percentage of digested sample bound and recovered from poly(U)sepharose ± 1 standard deviation. The values quoted were obtained from 3 separate experiments.

Electrophoretic behaviour of adenylate homopolymeric regions isolated from Friend cell nuclear RNA fractions

Adenylate homopolymeric regions prepared as described in Table 15, were electrophoresed on 12% SDS-polyacrylamide gels (see Methods Section 5.3).

Adenylic homopolymer from:

- (a) Non-bound RNA fraction
- (b) Poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup>RNA fraction
- (c) Poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA fraction

4S, yeast t-RNA and BPB (bromophenol blue tracking dye) were co-electrophoresed to provide markers for comparison of electrophoretic mobility

(d) Poly(A) (shaded histogram) and oligo(A)(open histogram) distributions were obtained by summing the  $^{32}P$  cpm migrating as poly(A) or oligo(A) on gels and expressing the amount present in each nuclear fraction as a percentage of the total poly(A) or oligo(A) recovered. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.3.



polv(U)-sepharose adequately retains Friend cell nuclear RNA molecules having large or small adenylic homopolymeric regions. A similar efficiency of poly(U)-sepharose for binding Friend cell nuclear  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  species has also been reported by Humphries et al (1976). In addition, it is evident from these data, that nuclear RNA, containing large poly(A), can be efficiently separated from those containing only oligo(A). The low levels of oligo(A) found in the nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  fractions suggests that possibly a small proportion of the nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$ molecules may also contain oligo(A) regions. Similar results have been reported by Nakazato et al (1974), who found that oligo(A) sequences are present in very few, if any, HeLa cell nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA molecules.

Complementary studies were also undertaken to ascertain whether nuclear poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNA contains either small stretches of oligo(U), or large stretches of "U-rich" se-For this purpose  $[^{32}P]$  labelled nuclear poly(A) $u^+$ quences. RNA was digested with Tl ribonuclease, and the resultant oligonucleotides passed over a poly(A)-sepharose column. Following digestion, between 0.8-1.3% of the total  $[^{32}P]$ radioactivity in  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  is bound to poly(A)-sepharose. Recovery of this bound RNA, using ethanol precipitation, was unfortunately very low, as in the case of cytoplasmic "U-rich" regions of poly(A) u+RNAs, These results suggest that the "U-rich" region(s) of Friend cell nuclear poly(A) u<sup>†</sup>RNA might comprise small oligo(U) stretches, interrupted by guanine residues. Similar results were reported in a preliminary study in BHK/21 cell "U-rich" region(s) of nuclear poly(A) binding RNA (Burdon

<u>et al</u> 1976). This is in contrast to HeLa nuclear  $poly(A)^-$ RNA, where a discrete size class of oligo(U) regions (20-30 nucleotides long) has been reported (Korwek <u>et al</u> 1976). Discrete oligo(U) sequences were undetectable in the nonbound Friend cell nuclear RNA fraction.

## 2.4 <u>Double-stranded regions in Friend cell nuclear RNA</u> and its classes

To examine further the structural features of these nuclear RNA classes,  $[^{3}H]$  labelled RNA from each fraction was digested with a mixture of pancreatic and Il ribonuclease. at high ionic strength (see Methods Section 6.1) for 60 min, and acid insoluble radioactivity was determined. Table 16 shows the percentage of RNAase-resistant material in each nuclear RNA fractions e.g.  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-u^+$ , and non-bound nuclear RNAs. These RNA structures were found to be double-stranded RNA regions, as judged by their ability to bind to hydroxyapatite columns at low phosphate concentrations (see Methods Section 5.2). The results obtained are in general agreement with previous observations, where it was found that 3-5% of  $\begin{bmatrix} 3\\ H \end{bmatrix}$  uridine labelled hnRNA in Ehrlich ascites and HeLa cells is in the form of double-stranded RNA (d-s RNA) (Jelinek et al 1972, Ryscov et al 1972). The nature of the d-s RNA regions was further examined by following their elution from hydroxyapatite column, using a stepwise increase in temperature. As shown in Fig 21 the d-s RNA regions derived from  $[^{3}H]$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup> and non-bound RNA fractions have distinctive melting profiles with high

<u> エノノ =</u>

Double-stranded RNA regions in nuclear RNA

[ <sup>3</sup> H] nuclear RNA tested	% of digested sample bound and recovered from hydroxyapatite
Total nuclear RNA	3.5 ± 0.3
Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA	4.7 ± 0.4
Poly(A) <sup>a+</sup> RNA	2.3 ± 0.2
Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA	1.2 ± 0.2
Non-bound RNA	5.6 ± 0.5

Total nuclear RNA was prepared from Friend cells which had been labelled for 1 hr with  $15\mu ci/ml$  of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine, and fractionated into  $poly(A)^{+}$ ,  $poly(A)^{-}a^{+}$ ,  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$ and non-bound RNAs as described in Fig 15. Aliquots of each RNA fraction were digested with a mixture of pancreatic and Tl ribonuclease (see Methods Section 6.1) and the double-stranded RNA content was assayed by hydroxyapatite chromatography. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1). Results are expressed as a percentage of digested sample bound and recovered from the hydroxyapatite column,  $^{\pm}$  1 standard deviation. The quoted values were obtained from 5 separate experiments.

## Effect of temperature on the binding of double-stranded RNA derived from Friend cell [<sup>3</sup>H] nuclear RNA fractions to columns of hydroxapatite

Friend cells were labelled with  $20\mu ci/ml$  of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine for 60 min and nuclear  $poly(A)^{+}$ ,  $poly(A)^{-}a^{+}$ ,  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$ and non-bound RNA fractions were isolated (see Fig 15). Double-stranded RNAs were prepared from each of these RNA fractions (see Methods Section 6.1), and loaded onto hydroxyapatite columns in 50mM phosphate buffer (see Methods Section 5.2).

Stepwise elution was carried out by raising the column temperature in increments of  $10^{\circ}$ C. At each temperature step the columns were washed with 5 column volumes of 50mM phosphate buffer.

The results have been drawn to indicate the total material eluted up to and including the given temperature, this being expressed as a percentage of the original applied sample.

- (b) Temperature elution of double-stranded derived from [<sup>3</sup>H] nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA (0 ---- 0) or poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (▲----▲) fractions bound to columns of hydroxy-apatite

Elution with 500mM phosphate buffer ( - - - ) is indicated by the arrow.



.



Temperature,°C

melting temperatures, while the d-s RNA from the  $[{}^{3}H]$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA had a very much lower melting temperature ( $35^{\circ}-40^{\circ}C$ ). Again these results argue for the existence of three distinct RNA classes with different types of d-s RNA regions.

## 3. Stability of nuclear and cytoplasmic $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$

The previous demonstration that polysomal poly(A) u+RNA could function as messenger, coupled with the detection of a discrete nuclear poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNA, at once raised questions concerning the metabolism and processing of this Further, since at least some of these messen-RNA class. gers are transcribed from genes distinct from those coding for  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA, it was decided to compare the transcription and processing of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNA$ To this end a pulse-chase experimental approach species. Pulse-chase measurements appears to be was employed. one of the most effective techniques for the direct determination of the stability of RNA molecules following synthesis, as well as allowing the determination of any products that may result from its intracellular processing. Such an approach does not suffer from the uncertainties that are introduced when drugs like actinomycin D are used to block transcription (Penman et al 1968, Levis and Penman 1977, Chernovskaya and Lerman 1977), and is also more sensitive than direct labelling experiments, using an equilibrium labelling approach (Brandhorst and McConkey 1974, Perry et al 1974). In this respect, two

basic "pulse-chase" approaches were examined, those of Warner <u>et al</u> (1966) and Scholtissek (1971). The former relies upon a pulse label of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine being "chased" by a vast excess of unlabelled uridine and cytidine. The latter procedure involves a chase by uridine, cytidine and glucosamine, following treatment with glucosamine.

As can be seen in Fig 22, the "glucosamine-uridine" treatment quickly prevents a further incorporation of  $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine into nuclear RNA, and radioactive RNA continues to appear in the cytoplasm for up to 60 min, (i.e. presumably the time taken for the various pulse labelled nuclear RNA species (pre-rRNA, pre-tRNA, hnRNA, pre-5sRNA) to be processed and transported to the cytoplasm). The technique that did not involve glucosamine treatment appeared less effective; labelling of nuclear RNA continues for 30 min after addition of uridine and cytidine.

To ensure that the "chase" situation established using glucosamine, is not simply due to direct inhibition of RNA synthesis, but is due to dilution of label from the cellular UTP pools, RNA synthesis was monitored using ortho [ $^{32}$ P] phosphate label. As shown in Fig 23, the incorporation of ortho [ $^{32}$ P] phosphate into nuclear RNA in the "glucosamine-uridine" treated cells, is almost identical with that in "glucosamine-uridine" untreated cells, for at least 4 hrs. These results suggest that the shrinkage of the UTP pools is apparently not so great as to interfere drastically with the rate of nuclear RNA synthesis. Additionally, when the accumulation of [ $^{32}$ P]
#### Figure 22

#### Comparison of "pulse-chase" techniques using Friend cells

A culture of Friend cells was concentrated (see Methods Section 1.3) and halved. One half was incubated for 60 min with glucosamine at a final concentration of 20mM the other receiving no such treatment. Both cultures were then labelled with  $30\mu ci/ml$  of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine for In the glucosamine-treated culture the chase 15 min. was initiated by the addition of glucosamine, uridine and cytidine (see Methods Section 1.3). In the untreated cells the chase was initiated by the addition of four volumes of fresh medium containing unlabelled cytidine and uridine each 17.5mM. Aliquots of cells were removed at the indicated time and radioactivity in total nuclear (a) and cytoplasmic (b) RNAs was determined (see Methods Section 18.1).

Results are expressed as percentages relative to the value at the start of the chase (indicated by the arrow), which is taken as zero time. For convenience of representation, the results are plotted with the zero time taken at 100%. The quoted values were obtained from 6 separate experiments. Bars indicate the extremes of the measurements.

- ------, [<sup>3</sup>H] nuclear RNA (a) or cytoplasmic RNA (b) under "chase" conditions of 15mM unlabelled uridine and cytidine, of each





Figure 22

#### Figure 23

### Effect of a "glucosamine-uridine" chase on Friend cell nuclear RNA synthesis as judged by ortho[<sup>32</sup>P] phosphate incorporation

A culture of Friend cells was concentrated (see Methods Section 1.3) and halved. One half was incubated for 60 min with glucosamine at a final concentration of 20mM the other receiving no such treatment. In the glucosamine-treated culture labelling was initiated by the addition of four volumes of fresh medium containing 6.25mM uridine, 6.25mM cytidine, 26.5mM glucosamine and 5µci/ml of  $ortho[^{32}P]$  phosphate. The untreated cells were simply incubated with four volumes fresh medium containing 5µci/ml of ortho<sup>[32</sup>P] phosphate. Aliquots of cells were removed at the indicated times and nuclei and cytoplasm were prepared as described in Methods Section 3.1. Isolated nuclei were incubated for 20 hrs in 0.3M NaOH at 37°C and acid-soluble radioactivity was determined (see Methods Section 11).

Accumulation of  $[^{32}P]$  nuclear RNA in the presence ( $\bigstar$ ) or absence ( $\bigcirc$ ) of the "glucosamine-uridine" treatment

Inset: Cytoplasmic RNA was prepared and the accumulation
of [<sup>32</sup>P] poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA in the cytoplasm was followed
in the presence (▲) or absence (●) of the
"glucosamine-uridine" treatment





Time of <sup>32</sup>P label (min)

label into cytoplasmic RNA is followed, little difference is observed between "glucosamine-uridine" treated and untreated cells. This suggests that glucosamine has little effect on the nuclear processing, and transport to the cytoplasm of at least  $poly(A)^+$  RNA species. Thus, the "glucosamine-uridine" chase procedure appears to be effective in Friend cells, clone M<sub>2</sub>, and can therefore be reasonably used to examine the turnover of unstable RNA species in these cells.

Stability of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ 3.1 It has been demonstrated (see Table 14) that the relative proportions of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  is dependent on the time of labelling, suggesting that nuclear poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA is metabolised at a different rate, compared to nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA. The availability of an effective "pulse-chase" protocol, allows a much more meaningful and precise study of the metabolism of these RNA classes to To this purpose, Friend cells were prebe undertaken. incubated with glucosamine for 60 min, then labelled for 15, 60 or 120 min with [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine. The "chase" was initiated by the addition of glucosamine uridine and cytidine as described in Methods (see Section 1.3). Aliquots of cells were taken at successive time intervals, nuclei and cytoplasm were prepared (see Methods Section 1.3). Nuclear RNA was prepared and chromatographed on poly(U)and poly(A)-sepharose columns as described in Fig 15. The  $[^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNAs were eluted from the poly(U)-sepharose with 15% (v/v) and 90% (v/v) formamide

## Stability of Friend cell $[{}^{3}H]$ nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs following a 15, 60 or 120 min label with $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine

Friend cells were pretreated with glucosamine as described in Methods Section 1.3, and then labelled with  $30\mu ci/ml$  of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 15, 60 or 120 min. In all cases the chase was initiated by the addition by glucosamine, uridine and cytidine as described in Methods Section 1.3. Aliquots of cells were removed at the indicated times and labelled cytoplasmic and nuclear RNAs isolated as described in Methods Section 4.1.  $[{}^{3}H]$ nuclear RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)sepharose columns (see Fig 15) and bound  $[{}^{3}H]$  RNA was eluted as described in the text. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

Results are expressed as percentages relative to the value at the start of the "chase", which is taken as zero time. For convenience of representation results are plotted with the zero time value taken as 100%. The quoted values were obtained from two different experiments. Bars indicate the extreme of the measurements.

Stability of  $[{}^{3}H]$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_) or  $[{}^{3}H]$ nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_) following a labelling period of (a) 15 min (b) 60 min (c) 120 min was monitored. Stability of  $[{}^{3}H]$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_) or  $[{}^{3}H]$  nuclear non-bound RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_) following a labelling of (d) 15 min (e) 60 min (f) 120 min was monitored.

In each case the labelling period was followed by a "glucosamine-uridine" chase.









inlOmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS respectively. Poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA was eluted from the poly(A)-sepharose with 90% (v/v) formamide in lOmM EDTA, lOmM tris-HCl, pH7.4, 0.2% (w/v) SDS. The amount of  $[{}^{3}$ H] uridine radioactivity found in poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs at each time is expressed as a proportion of the radioactivity incorporated at the beginning of the chase period, and the results are plotted as a function of time, on a semi-log graph (Fig 24).

Considering, firstly, the data relating to nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA, it can be seen that the decay rate deviates from simple first order kinetics for all labelling times used (Fig 24). In all cases, the data are interpreted to indicate simultaneous turnover of two subpopulations, each exhibiting first order decay kinetics, but having different kinetic constants. By applying graphical correction procedure (Lengyel and Penman 1977, Herman and Penman 1977) to resolve the two decay rates, half-lives of 22 min ("short-lived" poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA) and 130 min ("long-lived"  $poly(A)^+$  RNA), were obtained. These components comprise 51% and 49% respectively of the 15 min labelled  $poly(A)^+$ RNA. Furthermore, it can be seen in Fig 24 that regardless of the labelling time employed. the same half-lives of 22 and 130 min are obtained for the two subpopulations. The time of labelling, however, does affect the relative proportions within the total label of  $poly(A)^+$  RNA. After 1 hr of labelling the proportions of "long-lived" and "short-lived" components are 63% and 37% respectively. whilst after 2 hrs of labelling, the proportions are 73%

and 37% respectively. In fact, assuming the proportions and half-lives obtained from a 15 min label, it is possible to calculate theoretical proportions of "short-lived" and "long-lived" components for 1 hr and 2 hrs labelling periods, which are in close agreement with those actually obtained (see Discussion). Such calculations predict "steady-state" proportions of 83% and 17% for "long-lived" and "short-lived" poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA respectively (see Discussion Section 6).

These results, taken together, suggest that there are at least two populations of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA with different metabolic behaviour. Similar results have also been reported for Drosophila nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA using a "glucosamine-uridine" chase approach (Levis and Penman 1977), and for rat liver  $poly(A)^+$  hnRNA, using an equilibrium labelling approach (Chernovskaya and Lerman 1977). In addition,  $poly(A)^+$ - adjacent hnRNA sequences in HeLa cells appear also to contain two kinetically different components (Herman and Penman 1977).

Considering the data for  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ , it can be seen that these RNA species can be characterised as one class of molecules, with an apparently uniform half-life of 10-12 min (Fig 24). These results are in agreement with earlier preliminary observations, where nuclear poly(A)binding RNA from BHK/21 cells was found to be a very unstable class of RNA molecules (Burdon <u>et al</u> 1976).

The detection of two sub-populations, of different half-

lives, in nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA could conceivably be an artifact, related to polyadenylation of labelled nuclear poly(A) RNA during the chase. To eliminate such a possibility the metabolism of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA was also examined in the presence of the drug cordycepin, an effective inhibitor of polyadenylation (Darnell et al 1971, Jelinek et al 1973, LaTorre et al 1973). With cordycepin added at the beginning of the chase, the results shown in Fig 25 were obtained. Under such conditions, the "short-lived" component of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA turnover with only a slightly different half-life. whilst the half-life of the "long-lived"  $polv(A)^+$  RNA component is reduced by 10-20%. The half-life of poly(A)<sup>-</sup> u<sup>+</sup>RNA, however, is unaltered under these conditions. Thus, the possibility that polyadenylation of nuclear poly(A) RNA component, cannot be ruled out. Even so, however, it still appears as if nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA has at least a "short-lived" and a "long-lived" component. It should be stressed that the results obtained from these studies should be viewed with caution since cordycepin is a drug, and it may cause severe side effects.

# 3.2 <u>Stability of Friend cell nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup> and</u> non-bound RNAs

Along with the studies on the kinetic behaviour of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA, the kinetic behaviour of the  $poly(A)^-a^+$ RNA fraction and non-bound RNA fraction were examined. This work seemed especially relevant in view of the evidence that some  $poly(A)^-$  hnRNA might contain cytoplasmic

### Effect of cordycepin on the stability of $[^{3}H]$ uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA and nonbound RNA fractions

Friend cells were treated with glucosamine as described in Methods Section 1.3, and then labelled with  $30\mu ci/ml$ of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine for 15 min. Chase was initiated using glucosamine, uridine and cytidine as described in Methods Section 1.3 in the presence of cordycepin  $(30\mu g/ml)$ . Aliquots of cells were removed at the indicated times and  $[{}^{3}H]$  labelled cytoplasmic and nuclear RNAs were prepared. Nuclear RNA was chromatographed on poly(U)- and poly(A)-sepharose columns as described in Fig 15 and bound  $[{}^{3}H]$  RNAs were eluted as described to the legend of Fig 24. Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

Results are expressed as in Fig 24. The quoted values were obtained from two separate experiments. Bars indicate the extremes of the measurements.

Stability of (a)  $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}\text{H} \end{bmatrix}$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_\_ ) and  $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}\text{H} \end{bmatrix}$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_\_ ) (b)  $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}\text{H} \end{bmatrix}$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_\_ ) and  $\begin{bmatrix} {}^{3}\text{H} \end{bmatrix}$  nuclear non-bound RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_\_ )



Figure 25



Duration of chase (min)

.

 $poly(A)^+$  mRNA sequences (Hames and Perry 1977), and that there may be messenger sequences adjacent to oligo(A)tracts (Kinniburg and Martin 1976).

The results shown in Fig 24 suggest that the decay kinetics of  $poly(A)^{-}a^{+}RNA$ , like  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$ , can also be described in terms of two sub-populations with half-lives of 20 and 120 min. The relative proportions of these sub-populations again being dependent on the period of labelling (Fig 24). Consistent with these results are the observations of Herman and Penman (1977), who reported that fragments of HeLa cell nuclear RNA, containing oligo(A) tracts, appears to decay biphasically. Conversely, the decay kinetics of the non-bound RNA fraction seem to indicate only a single kinetic component, having the relatively long half-life of about 120 min (Fig 24). Furthermore the metabolic behaviour of  $poly(A)^{-a^{+}}$  and non-bound RNA fractions appears not to be affected in the presence of cordycepin (Fig 24). This suggests that both the poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup> and non-bound RNAs may not serve as precursors to nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA.

Studies concerning the metabolism of  $poly(A)^{-}$  hnRNA have been reported in Drosophila (Levis and Penman 1977) and in rat liver (Chernovskaya and Lerman 1977), where it was found that  $poly(A)^{-}$  hnRNA exhibits a half-life of 15 and 30 min respectively.

# 3.3 Formation of Friend cell $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+$ <u>mRNA during a "pulse-chase"</u>

The efficiency of the "glucosamine-uridine" procedure,

Cytoplasmic RNA from the cells used in Fig 24 were isolated and examined with regard to their ability to bind on poly(U) - and poly(A) - sepharose columns. The results obtained are shown in Fig 26. Considering firstly the data relating to cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA, it can be seen that the emergence of  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA continues for at least 2 hrs, regardless of labelling period. Subsequently a decrease in the amount of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA is observed. This appears to be due to the decay of "short-lived"  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA, rather than a cessation of emergence of  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA, since from Fig 23 (inset), it has been shown that the amounts of  $[^{32}P]$ radioactivity in poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNA continues to increase throughout a 4 hrs "chase" period. In fact, very "shortlived" poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNA (half-life 15-60 min) has been reported in a variety of cell lypes (see Introduction Section 6.3). Furthermore, it should be noted that the percentage of  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA accumulated, following a 15, 60 or 120 min labelling period, differs significantly This can be explained by the fact that after (Fig 26). 15 min of labelling only a small portion of newly synthesised  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNA has been transported, compared with the amounts following a labelling time of 1 hr or 2 hrs. A similar continuation in appearance of  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA after the "chase" has also been reported in HeLa cells (Herman and Penman 1977).

#### Figure 26

### Appearance of $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ in the cytoplasm during a "pulse-chase"

Cytoplasm was prepared from Friend cells as outlined in the legend to Fig 24.  $[{}^{3}H]$  cytoplasmic poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs were then prepared as described in Table 4.

Results are expressed as percentages relative to the value at the start of the chase, which is taken as a zero time. For convenience of representation the results for  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA are plotted relative to the zero time value which is taken as 1%, whilst those of the  $[{}^{3}\text{H}]$  poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA are plotted relative to the zero time which is taken as 100%. The quoted values were obtained from two separate experiments. Bars indicate the extremes of the measurements.

The appearance of  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_O\_\_\_\_ ) and  $[{}^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA ( \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ ) in the cytoplasm after various labelling times (a) 15 min (b) 60 min (c) 120 min was monitored. In each case the labelling period was followed by a "glucosamine-uridine" chase.



Duration of chase(min)

-151-Figure 26

and Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) (Bachellerie <u>et al</u> 1978). The observed decay kinetics of the nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA, coupled with the relatively long period during which cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA accumulates, suggests that cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA is derived from both "long-lived" and "short-lived" nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA components (see also Discussion Section 7).

Considering the data for the cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$  mRNA, it can be seen (Fig 26) that the amounts of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine in  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$  mRNA emerging into the cytoplasm, increases only for the first 30 min of the chase and then decreases rapidly, suggesting that  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$  mRNA is a labile RNA These results are consistent with the preliminspecies. ary data obtained for BHK/21 cell cytoplasmic poly(A) binding RNA (Burdon et al 1976). An interesting observation from Fig 26 is that 30 min after the "chase" the relative percentage increase for both  $poly(A)^+$  and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> mRNAs are similar. However, since these two RNAs appear to exhibit considerably different metabolic behaviour (Fig 26), with  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$  mRNA being more labile, it may be that poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>RNAs undergoes a more rapid transport from the nucleus. To investigate this possibility. Friend cells were labelled with  $\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ H \end{bmatrix}$  uridine. and aliquots of cells were taken after short time inter-The levels of cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ vals. mRNAs were determined, and as Fig 27 shows the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$ mRNA does indeed appear to leave the nuclei earlier, compared to  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA.

### Figure 27

### Time course of appearance of $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ in the nuclei (a) and cytoplasm (b) of Friend cells

Friend cells were labelled with  $20\mu ci/ml$  of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine and aliquots were removed at the indicated time intervals. Nuclear and cytoplasmic RNAs were prepared as described in Methods Sections 4.1 and 4.2, and then examined for the levels of  $[{}^{3}H]$  radioactivity in both poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs (see Table 4 and Fig 15). Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNAs

O poly(A) u+RNAs





Time of labelling (min)

# 3.4 <u>Conversion of Friend cell nuclear $poly(A)^+$ and</u> $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ to cytoplasmic $poly(A)^+$ and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$

The observed rates of decay of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  actually represent the sum of at least two processes, intranuclear degradation and conversion to cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$  mRNAs (see also Introduction 5.4.6).

To examine further the conversion of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNAs$  to cytoplasmic messenger species, the data in Fig 25 can be expressed in its original form. rather than the more convenient percentage. Following a labelling period of 15, 60 and 120 min, and a "chasetime" of 30 or 120 min for nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs respectively, the results presented in Table 17 were obtained. These time points were chosen in order to avoid the apparent decay of labile  $poly(A)^+$  or  $poly(A)^-u^+$ mRNA molecules in the cytoplasm, that is obvious after 2 hrs and 30 min, respectively. In addition, when the sizes of nuclear and cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs were examined at the beginning of the chase, and 60 min later, no significant change was found, compared to those in Fig 4 and Fig 19 (data not shown). These results suggest that after a short labelling period (15 min) and "chase", 20-30% of the  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA is converted to cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  mRNA, while 20-24% of the  $[^{3}H]$  uridine nuclear poly(A)  $u^{+}RNA$  is transported to the cytoplasm. In contrast to these results for a short label, longer labelling periods

	N	ы	N	Ч	N	Ч	Exper- ments	Table 1
* Difference between amount at the end of chase and amount initially present	Nuclei Cytoplasm	Nuclei Cytoplasm	Nuclei Cytoplasm	Nuclei Cytoplasm	Nuclei Cytoplasm	Nuclei Cytoplasm	Cellular compart- ment	7 Intracellular re-distribution of $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine labelled poly(A) <sup>+</sup> and poly(A) <sup>-u+</sup> RNA under the conditions of a "glucosamine-uridine" chase
	120	120	60	60	15	15	Time of labell- ing(min)	
	178.5 49.8	220.7 61.5	185.6 40.9	125.3 28.2	113.4 8.3	45.2 3.2	Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA present at the beginning of the chase (cpm x 10 <sup>-3</sup> )	
	54.1 57.1	44•3 73•7	<b>61.3</b> 54.5	43.1 40.9	34.1 25.8	12.5 12.9	Poly(A) <sup>+</sup> RNA present after 2 hrs chase (cpm x 10 <sup>-3</sup> )	
	-124.4 + 7.3	-125.9 + 12.2	-124.3 + 13.6	- 82.2 + 12.7	- 77.2 + 17.5	- 32.7 + 9.7	* Net change (cpm x 10 <sup>-3</sup> )	
	64.2 31.1	78.6 40.7	125.5 39.8	92.1 24.7	108.7 19.1	41.1 9.3	Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA present at the beginning of the chase (cpm x 10 <sup>-2</sup> )	
	8.9 36.7	15.6 49.2	16 <b>.3</b> 55.1	15.4 37.9	15.2 37.4	8.9 17.1	Poly(A) <sup>-</sup> u <sup>+</sup> RNA present after 30 min chase (cpm x 10 <sup>-2</sup> )	
	- 55.3 + 5.6	- 63.0 + 8.5	-109.2 + 15.3	- 76.7 + 13.2	- 93.5 + 18.3	<b>-</b> 32.2 + 7.8	* Net change (cpm x 10 <sup>-2</sup> )	is

For experimental details see the legends of Fig 24

(60 or 120 min) result in a much smaller proportion of nuclear  $polv(A)^+$ . RNA being transported. After 1 hr labelling, only 10-14% of the nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA is transported, and after 2 hrs labelling, only 6-9% of the nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA is transported. The results for the poly(A)<sup>-u<sup>+</sup>RNA also indicate that longer labelling</sup> periods result in transport of a smaller proportion of nuclear poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNAs (Table 17), although the proportional decrease in transport for this fraction is considerably less than for the  $poly(A)^+$  RNA. This apparent decrease in transport when longer labelling periods are considered, is a result of the larger amounts of radioactive  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$  mRNAs present in the cvtoplasm at the start of the chase, compared to the transported RNAs. These results are consistent with those obtained by LaTorre et al (1973), who reported that 25% of L-cells  $[^{3}H]$  uridine nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA is transported to the cytoplasm, in cells "chased" with high doses of actinomycin D, following a pulse label of 15 min. Α similar value of 10%-30% has been obtained for HeLa cells  $[^{3}H]$  uridine labelled poly(A)<sup>+</sup> hnRNA, using a "glucosamineuridine" chase (Herman and Penman 1977). A somewhat larger value of about 40% is obtained for Drosophila  $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine  $poly(A)^+$  hnRNA (Levis and Penman 1977).

3.5 <u>Stability of nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>a<sup>+</sup></u>, poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> and non-bound RNA species from induced <u>Friend cells</u>

Burdon et al (1976) reported that the growth pattern of

**-**157**-**

BHK/21 cells influenced the metabolic behaviour of cytoplasmic and nuclear poly(A) containing and poly(A) binding RNA species.

This raised the possibility that induced and non-induced Friend cells, clone  $M_2$ , might show differences in this parameter, since Friend cells, on induction by, for example Dimethylsulphoxide, proceed to display many of the characteristics of normal erythroid differentiation (Harrison 1976).

The methods used to examine this problem were simply those employed for non-induced Friend cells, but applied to induced cells. Essentially, the same experimental procedures used to investigate the metabolic behaviour of RNA in non-bound cells, were applied to study induced cells. Cells induced using DMSO (see Methods Section 1.1), were given a 15 min label with  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine following glucosamine treatment (see Methods Section 1.3), and "chase" conditions initiated by adding glucosamine, uridine and cytidine, as described in Methods (Section 1.3). The results of this work are shown in Fig 28. No significant differences in the metabolic behaviour of the nuclear RNA classes can be distinguished, when these results are compared to the analogous results for non-induced cells, shown in Fig 24 a. e. The two cytoplasmic mRNA classes also show no detectable differences in metabolic behaviour, between induced and non-induced cells.

These results suggest that the induction process, although

#### Figure 28

### <u>Metabolic behaviour of nuclear and cytoplasmic $poly(A)^+$ </u> and $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ from induced Friend cells

Induced Friend cells (see Methods Section 1.1) were pretreated with glucosamine as described in Methods Section 1.3, and then labelled with  $30\mu$ ci/ml of  $[^{3}H]$  uridine for 15 min. Chase was initiated using glucosamine, uridine and cytidine as described in Methods Section 1.3. Aliquots of cells were removed at the indicated times and cytoplasmic and nuclear RNAs were prepared. These RNAs were examined for the levels of  $[^{3}H]$  radioactivity in both poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNAs (see Fig 24 and Fig 25). Radioactivity was determined as described in Methods Section 18.1.

Results are expressed as in Fig 24 for the nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$  and as in Fig 26 for the cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ .

- (a) Appearance of [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(A)<sup>+</sup> ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) RNAs in the cytoplasm during a "glucosamine-uridine" pulse chase
- (c) Stability of  $[^{3}H]$  nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup> ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) RNAs





.

leading to increased levels of globin messenger sequences (Gilmour <u>et al</u> 1974, Minty <u>et al</u> 1978) has small effect on the overall metabolism of both nuclear and cytoplasmic RNA.

ーエノッー

### DISCUSSION

.

#### DISCUSSION

The occurrence of non-polyadenylated mRNA 1. The existence of a class of eukaryotic mRNA having a 3'terminal sequence of poly(A) is now well established (Brawerman 1974, Greenberg 1975). It is now clear. however, that not all mRNAs have this structural feature. In particular, histone messengers were shown to lack poly(A) (Adesnik et al 1972a), and more recently other poly(A)mRNAs have been identified in a number of eukaryotes, including HeLa cells (Milcarek et al 1974), Slime molds (Lodish et al 1974), sea urchin embryos (Nemer et al 1974), rat mammary gland (Rosen et al 1975), L-cells (Greenberg 1976), trout testis (Geramu and Dixon 1976), mouse liver (Chernovskaya et al 1976, Grady et al 1978), mouse sarcoma 180 ascites cells (Sonenshein et al 1976, Geoghegan et al 1978), BHK/21 cells (Burdon et al 1976), muscle cells (Whalen et al 1976, Whalen and Gross 1978), plant cells (Gray and Gashmore 1976, Ragg et al 1977), xenopus embryo and ovaries (Ruderman and Pardue 1977) and mouse fibroblasts transferred by polyomavirus (Grady et al 1978). The poly(A) mRNA from sea urchin embryos (Nemer et al 1974) and BHK/21 cells (Burdon et al 1976) have been demonstrated to exhibit a high content of uridylate res-In the case of BHK/21 cells at least some of the idues. poly(A) mRNA did in fact have a high affinity for poly(A)(Burdon et al 1976). Behaviour towards poly(A) was, unfortunately, not examined in the case of sea urchin poly(A) mRNA. Using poly(A)-sepharose affinity chromatography the poly(A) "u<sup>+</sup>mRNA can be isolated from polysomes

-160-

of Friend cells (clone  $M_2$ ) in the same way as  $poly(A)^+$ mRNA can be isolated using poly(U)-sepharose. The control experiments described in this study (see Results Section 1.3 ) suggest that the Friend cell polysomal polv(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA does not appear to be of rRNA origin. nor to contain material arising from some form of non-specific binding to poly(A)-sepharose. In addition, polysomal poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA is released from polysomes by EDTA in the manner expected of mRNA, and after deproteinisation sedimented in sucrose-formamide gradients with a size distribution resembling that already found for mRNA. From the structural standpoint the polysomal poly(A) u+mRNA appears to lack poly(A) sequences greater than 6-8 nucleotides The binding of polysomal  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$  to poly(A)long. sepharose appears to be due to an uridylate-rich region(s) which, however, seems to contain other nucleotides, notably guanylate residues. The location of most of this "U-rich" region(s) of poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA molecules appears to be the 3'-terminus. Interestingly, an estimation of uridine composition of the "U-rich" region(s) can be made from the data using polynucleotide phosphorylase (see Results Section 1.11). Essentially, both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^$ u<sup>+</sup>mRNAs were incubated with polynucleotide phosphorylase until the majority (about 90%) of the  $poly(A)^+$  RNA failed to bind to poly(U)-sepharose. Assuming a length of poly(A) between 150-200 nucleotides and an equal reaction rate of polynucleotide-phosphorylase with poly(A) u+mRNA, the uridine released from poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA should originate from 3' terminal 150-200 nucleotides. Since the average

size of poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>mRNA is about 3,000 nucleotides and knowing its base composition, it can be calculated that approximately 900 nucleotides are uridylate residues. Assuming that  $[{}^{3}H]$ -uridine is incorporated uniformly. release of 9-12% of total uridine during polynucleotide phosphorylase treatments suggests that 80-110 nucleotides of uridine have been released. On this basis, the uridine composition of the 3' terminal region is between This suggests that the "U-rich" region. in con-40-80%. trast to the poly(A) region, is not a "pure" homopolymer. This difference in purity would explain the significantly different elution profiles for  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNAs$ , since the presence of other bases within the "U-rich" region will generate mis-matches on binding to poly(A)-sepharose. Such mis-matched hybrids will be eluted by a lower formamide concentration compared to that concentration required to elute pure poly(A) from poly(U)-sepharose. Furthermore, the cross-hybridisation results shown in Fig 5 at first sight suggests that polysomal poly(A)<sup>-u<sup>+</sup></sup> mRNA does not arise either as a result of deadenylation of  $poly(A)^+$ mRNA, or by random cleavage of  $poly(A)^+$  RNA In fact the average size of  $poly(A)^{-}$ during preparation.  $u^{+}mRNA$  is somewhat greater than that of  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$ . However, the data does not demonstrate a complete lack of sequence homology between the two mRNA populations. A low level of sequence homology would be expected if the polysomal poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>mRNA contained a few messenger sequences in relatively high concentration (abundant class) which also occur in high concentration in  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  class.

This could be further examined by preparing cDNA complementary to the "abundant" class of Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ , and examining the kinetics of hybridisation of this cDNA with an excess of polysomal poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup>mRNA. In fact, Kaufmann et al (1977) presents data where it can be seen that cDNA prepared from the "abundant" class of HeLa cells poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA hybridises with HeLa poly(A)<sup>-</sup>mRNA. From their data, they suggest that 10% of the "abundant" poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA sequences are present in poly(A)<sup>-</sup>mRNA at relatively high concentration. Indeed, hybridisation studies, using cDNA prepared from poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA, have generally shown a small level of sequence homology between  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$  mRNA populations obtained from such diverse sources as HeLa cells (Milcarek et al 1974), sea urchin embryos (Nemer et al 1974) and Ehrlich ascites mitochondria (Lewis et al 1976).

Interestingly, when Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNA$  were translated in a wheat germ cell-free protein synthesising system and the products analysed on one dimensional SDS-polyacrylamide gels, a measure of the similarity between these translation products can be obtained by comparing the ratio of either  $[H]/[L^4C]$  or  $[^{35}S]/[^{3}H]$  in each gel slice. Identical translation products would contain the same number of radioactive leucine residues, and hence should exhibit the same ratio of  $^{3}H$  to  $^{14}C$  when this ratio is plotted against its position in the gel. In contrast different polypeptides would contain differing amounts of  $[^{3}H]$  and  $[^{14}C]$  and would exhibit an irregular

-100-

pattern on the same plot. Thus, the ratio of radioactivities, plotted in Fig 9, suggests dissimilar proteins as "peaks" or "troughs", and similar products, which give more constant ratios, a horizontal plot. It can be seen from Fig 9 that certain products (ranging from 36 x  $10^3$  to 70 x  $10^3$  daltons) seem to be encoded primarily by poly(A)<sup>+</sup> mRNA (see Fig 9, "peaks" 1, 2 and 3), while others (ranging from 30 x  $10^3$  to 50 x  $10^3$  daltons, see Fig 9 "troughs" 4 and 5) are mainly the translation products of  $poly(A)^{-u^+}$ Many translation products of both mRNAs, on the mRNA. other hand, appear quite similar, as judged by the fact that the ratio of radioactivities is constant between molecular weights 63 x  $10^3$  - 68 x  $10^3$  and 30 x  $10^3$  - 47 x  $10^3$ daltons (Fig 9). That this similarity is not simply due to the presence of contaminating  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  sequences in the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$  preparation may be concluded from a consideration of the results of a cross-hybridisation reaction between cDNA prepared by  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  and  $poly(A)^$  $u^{\dagger}mRNA$  (Fig 3). For example, if only 1% of the poly(A)<sup>+</sup> + mRNA sequences were present in the poly(A) u+mRNA preparation, then one would expect a hybridisation curve similar to that for the homologous reaction, but "shifted" to the right by a factor of 100 or 2 log Rot units. This would produce a hybridisation figure of 50-60% at the largest Rots used instead of the 10% observed in this study. Using one dimensional gel electrophoresis, strong similarities have previously been shown between the translation products of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-mRNAs$  from sea urchin

embryos (Ruderman and Pardue 1977), HeLa cells (Kaufmann et al 1977), muscle cells (Whalen and Gross 1978) and mouse sarcoma 180 cells (Sonenshein et al 1976, Geoghegan et al 1978). At the present time, however, simple comigration of non-identical polypeptides encoded by Friend cell polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNAs$  cannot be ruled out. Also, when the protein products encoded by HeLa cell  $poly(A)^+$  and poly(A) mRNAs were analysed by Kaufmann et al (1977) using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis three classes of polypeptides were revealed one class of proteins (about 10) were detected among only the poly(A) mRNA products, a second class of proteins (about 40) were produced only by  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ , and a third class of proteins (about 40) were coded from both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$ mRNAs (Kaufmann <u>et al</u> 1977). It would be interesting to speculate upon whether this situation holds in various other systems.

The existence of "abundant"  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-mRNAs$ coding for the same protein may be a general feature of eukaryotes. The most striking example of this "polymorphism" is the histone mRNA which has been found in both  $poly(A)^-$  and  $poly(A)^+$  forms (Levenson and Marcu 1976, Ruderman and Pardue 1977, Ruderman and Pardue 1978).  $Poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-mRNAs$  have also been found for a variety of proteins including protamine (Geramu and Dixon 1976), actin (Sonenshein <u>et al</u> 1976, Whalen and Gross 1978), and casein (Rosen <u>et al</u> 1975) these being nuclear, cytoplasmic and secreted proteins respectively. Furthermore the occurrence of  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$ mRNAs coding for the same protein raises some questions of whether these poly(A) mRNAs could represent the transcription product of separate genes, lacking a signal for poly(A) addition, or the transcript of such separate genes might be polyadenylated in a normal fashion, but be more susceptible to the cytoplasmic processes that lead to size reduction and loss of the poly(A) segment. Evidence supporting the former possibility came from studies with histone genes where it was found that histone mRNAs from two different developmental stages of sea urchin embryos were dissimilar in sequences (Kunkel and Weinberg 1978) and were possibly translated to give protein products of slightly different primary structure (Newrock et al 1978). Also the presence of poly(A) mRNA (i.e. protamine, actin) on polysomes (Iatrou and Dixon 1977, Geoghegan et al 1978) suggests that these mRNAs are functional and not simply a "stage" of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA degradation.

Although a proportion of the "abundant" class of  $poly(A)^+$ and  $poly(A)^-mRNAs$  from HeLa cells appears to contain similar sequences, the low "abundance", high sequence complexity, mRNA fraction of both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-mRNA$  populations appears to contain distinct sequences. Indeed, Grady <u>et al</u> (1978) prepared a DNA probe complementary to the cellular RNA of mouse liver and cultured mouse cells. This was achieved by hybridising highly labelled singlecopy mouse liver, or cultured mouse cell DNA, to total cellular RNA from both cell types, then isolating the hybrid. Using the DNA (expressed DNA) from this hybrid they examined the complexity of polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and poly(A) mRNAs. This method is particularly useful because it can detect the low "abundancy" high complexity They found that  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$ mRNAs mRNA class. shares very little sequence homology, with 30-40% of the total mRNA complexity belonging to the poly(A) mRNA. An even higher value for the complexity of the poly(A) mRNA has been reported in sea urchin embryos, where it was found that about 90% of the mRNA complexity is derived from poly(A) mRNA (Nemer et al 1974, Galau et al 1974, McColl and Aronson 1978). The fraction of the mRNA mass occupied by these low "abundancy" mRNAs was calculated to be less than 10% (Galau et al 1974) of the total mRNA. This appears to be the situation for the low "abundancy" poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA in a variety of cell types, including Friend cell (Birnie et al 1974, Kleiman et al 1977), HeLa cell (Bishop et al 1974), L-cells (Ryffel and McCarthy 1975), Drosophila (Levy and McCarthy 1975), mouse liver (Young et al 1977) mouse brain (Young et al 1977) mouse kidney (Hastie and Bishop 1977) and chick embryo muscle culture (Paterson and Bishop 1977). Thus it appears that messengers belonging to the low "abundance" class are present in a small number of copies in the range 1-30. This makes this class virtually undetected in cell-free protein synthesising systems where "abundant" mRNA is present in the range of thousand copies.
## Possible function of poly(A) mRNA

Although several well known proteins (e.g. protamine, actin) as well as others (Ruderman and Pardue 1977, Kaufmann et al 1977, Geoghegan et al 1977) appear to be coded by both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$ mRNAs, the physiological significance of the poly(A) mRNAs is still obscure. Nevertheless, a close examination of data presented by Ruderman and Pardue (1977) and Whalen and Gross (1977) for sea urchin and muscle cells, respectively, suggest that the role of poly(A) mRNA may be most significant during early developmental or pre-terminal differentiation stages. Ruderman and Pardue (1977) have analysed the pattern of labelled polypeptides (in one-dimensional SDS-polyacrylamide electrophoresis) synthesised when  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^$ mRNAs, prepared from the various developmental stages of sea urchin embryos, were translated in a wheat germ cellfree protein synthesising system. Their data suggest, that although sea urchin egg poly(A) mRNA encodes a wide variety of non-histone proteins in vitro, fewer such nonhistone products are detected in the translation products of morula or gestrula poly(A) mRNAs. Similarly, it was found that poly(A) mRNA from fused muscle cells encodes considerably fewer non-histone proteins compared to the poly(A) mRNA from dividing muscle cells. Particularly 30% of the translatable actin mRNA is found in the poly(A) mRNA from dividing muscle cells, whilst only 10% of the translatable activity is found in  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ from fused muscle cells. This apparent greater prevalence

of "abundant" poly(A) mRNAs in cell types which are not "highly-differentiated" may possibly be due to the requirement of these cells to respondrapidly to both internal or external changes. A very rapid response of these cells may well involve poly(A) mRNAs; in fact, since the very act of polyadenylation takes about 5-120 min (see Introduction Section 5.4.6) the probability of a messenger being adenylated may depend on a number of interacting factors, and may vary depending on the functional status of the cell or even within the cell cycle.

That this might be the case is suggested by the data of Burdon <u>et al</u> (1976) who found that the ratio of  $[{}^{3}H]$ uridine labelled polysomal poly(A) containing and poly(A) binding mRNAs is altered when BHK/21 cells are in the growing or resting stage. A change in the ratio of poly(A)<sup>+</sup> to poly(A)<sup>-</sup>mRNAs has also been reported in regenerating mouse liver after partial hepatectomy (Chernovskaya <u>et</u> <u>al</u> 1976). In addition, in initial experiments the ratio of  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine labelled polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup> and poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> mRNAs is decreased when Friend cells, clone M<sub>2</sub>, are induced with DMSO.

3. <u>Possible function of 3' terminal sequences</u> The presence of an untranslated poly(A) tract at the 3' end of some messenger has led to considerable debate regarding the function of these structures. It was initially thought that poly(A) was related in some way to the processing and transport of the nuclear precursors of mRNA (Darnell et al 1973). This hypothesis was based on

-169-

kinetic (Jelinek et al 1973) and cordycepin chase (Adesnik et al 1972b. Mendecki et al 1972) experiments. A number of experimental findings, however, cast some doubt on the validity of these suggestions. Firstly, histone mRNA, for example, does not contain poly(A), yet this molecule undergoes transport to the cytoplasm which was perceptibly very rapid. in comparison to poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA species (Schochetman This delay in appearance of  $poly(A)^+$  RNA and Perry 1972). (see Introduction Section 5.4.6) compared to the histone poly(A) mRNA may be due to the time taken for polyadenylation. A similar, faster, transport was also observed for Friend cell  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$ , compared to  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$  (see Results Fig 27). Furthermore, recent evidence based on hybridisation (Herman et al 1976, Ryffel 1976, Levy et al 1977. Minty et al 1977) or pulse-chase experiments (Herman and Penman 1977, Levis and Penman 1977) suggest that a considerable amount of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  RNA is confined to the nucleus, and never reaches the cytoplasm. In addition. the occurrence of cytoplasmic polyadenylation of mRNA (Slater and Slater 1974), as well as the presence of 3'-OH poly(A) of certain viruses transcribed and replicated in the cytoplasm (Kates 1970, Yogo and Wimmer, Armstrong et al 1972, Johnston and Base 1972) suggest that polyadenylation is not a compulsory event for processing or transport of mRNA sequences.

It has been argued that if polyadenylation is of uncertain function, in terms of nuclear events, then possibly its function is in the cytoplasm. Recently a number of studies

-170-

have explored the relationship between capacity of a messenger to direct protein synthesis in an in vitro system(s), and the presence (Soreq et al 1974, Williamson et al 1974) or accessibility (Munoz and Darnell 1974) of poly(A). For this purpose several groups of investigators carried out experiments where the poly(A) segment was removed from poly(A)<sup>+</sup> globin mRNA by specific enzymatic treatment, and the translational efficiency of poly(A) globin mRNA to that of "native" compared in various in vitro protein synthesis system. Both  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$  globin mRNA were found to be translated with the same efficiency under Additionally, when poly(A) of  $poly(A)^+$ these conditions. mRNA was blocked as a poly(A).poly(U) hybrid, the translational efficiency of  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  and "blocked"  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ in a wheat germ system was again found to be the same (Munoz and Darnell 1974). Furthermore, the "naturally" occurring  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-mRNAs$  in HeLa cell and sea urchin appear to have the same translational efficiency in a wheat germ system (Fromson and Verma 1976, Kaufmann et al 1977). The lower translational efficiency of Friend cell polysomal poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA compared to poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (see Results Fig 8), may be explained if this class of RNA comprises only a part of the total poly(A) mRNA population in Friend cells. On the other hand. considerable intrinsic differences in translational efficiency have been observed, even for  $poly(A)^+mRNAs$ , for example those for  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  globin (Lodish 1971). Thus the Friend cell poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA may simply exhibit a "natural" low translational efficiency. It is interesting to note that the

relatively greater translational efficiency of polysomal  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$ , compared to  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$ , observed in the presence of spermine (see Table 10), is consistent with the observation of Igarashi et al (1975) who, using synthetic polynucleotides and E. coli cell free systems, found that the stimulation of polypeptide synthesis by spermidine depends on the uracil content of the "synthetic messenger" used. Another argument for the function of the cytoplasmic poly(A) is whether it is required for the stability of mRNA. To this end the stabilities of both poly(A)<sup>+</sup> globin mRNA and enzymatically deadenylated globin mRNA were followed, subsequent to injection into Xenopus laevis oocytes (Huez et al 1974). These experiments showed that "native" globin mRNA is very stable and efficiently translated over several days, whilst  $poly(A)^{-}$ globin mRNA is rapidly degraded (Marbaix et al 1975). The minimal length of poly(A) segment required for stability was found to be 30 nucleotides (Nudel et al 1976). Re-addition of a poly(A) segment to deadenylated globin mRNA restored its functional stability on injection of frog oocytes (Huez et al 1975). Furthermore, it was found that histone poly(A) mRNA was as unstable as deadenylated globin mRNA in oocytes (Huez et al 1977), whilst enzymatic adenylation of HeLa histone poly(A) mRNA increased its half-life in oocytes significantly (Huez The role of poly(A) in mRNA stability is. et al 1978). however, not firmly established since deadenylated mengo virus mRNA appears to have the same stability as mengo virus poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA following injection into frog oocytes

-172-

(Revel and Groner 1978). It is possible that specific proteins may bind to the poly(A) segment and protect it from exonuclease degradation, thereby protecting the mRNA (Soreq <u>et al</u> 1974, Bergman and Brawerman 1977). In addition, proteins associated with poly(A), or the poly(A) itself, can be viewed as factors promoting the interaction of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA with sub-cellular structures (i.e. membranes). However, the stability effect of poly(A) on mRNAs in oocytes seems incompatible with the observation that poly(A)<sup>-</sup>mRNAs and poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNAs have similar stabilities in HeLa and sea urchin embryos (Milcarek <u>et al</u> 1974, Nemer <u>et al</u> 1974).

In terms of the functional role of the "U-rich" region(s), the observations of Schweiger and Mazur (1975), who detected both cytoplasmic and nuclear protein(s) from rat liver having a high affinity for poly(U), seem quite suggestive. Possibly such protein(s) are analogous to the protein(s) found associated with poly(A) segments of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (see Introduction Section 6.1). It would certainly be of considerable interest to characterise the proteins associated with both Friend cell  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-mRNAs$ .

4. <u>Poly(A)  $u^+mRNA$  a special class of poly(A) mRNA</u> A special feature reported in this study is the presence of a "U-rich" region in at least some of the poly(A) mRNAmolecules from Friend cells. This raised questions concerning the origin and functional role of the poly(A)  $u^+$ mRNAs, and of the "U-rich" region in particular.

Results presented in this study (Fig 11) indicate that

Friend cell poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNAs are transcripts of unique DNA sequences. This is consistent with the work of Nemer <u>et</u> <u>al</u> (1975) with sea urchin embryos, although in this latter work only total poly(A) mRNA was examined. This is in marked contrast to poly(A) mRNAs, which appear to have a proportion of sequences (20-30%) transcribed from the middle repetitive class of DNA sequences (see Introduction Section 6.2).

Contrasting behaviour between  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNAs$  and  $poly(A)^{+}mRNAs$  in Friend cells was also observed with respect to turnover in the nucleus and transport from the nucleus. The results in Fig 24 and 27 indicate that the possible precursors of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$  appear to be subjected to more rapid turnover, and the exported  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$ species tend to appear more rapidly in the cytoplasm than is the case with the possible precursors of  $poly(A)^{+}mRNAs$ .

The differences in stability of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$  and  $poly(A)^{+}$ RNAs within the Friend cell nucleus also seems to be reflected in their cytoplasmic stabilities. Generally, analysis of  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$  stability in most eukaryotic systems has revealed the presence of classes of  $poly(A)^{+}$ mRNA with distinct metabolic behaviour (see Introduction Section 6.3). Similar results have been also reported for  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$ , in DMSO induced and non-induced Friend cells, line 745 (Aviv <u>et al</u> 1976, Lowenhaupt and Lingrel 1978). The behaviour of sea urchin embryo  $poly(A)^{-}mRNA$ during a chase appears to parallel that of  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$ , suggesting that the  $poly(A)^{-}mRNA$  may have similar classes of distinct metabolic behaviour. However, the results shown in Fig 26 indicate that Friend cell  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNAs$ is relatively unstable compared to the  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$ . This discrepancy can be explained on the basis that the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$  may be a specific sub-class of the total Friend cell  $poly(A)^{-}mRNA$ . Interestingly, the metabolic behaviour of  $poly(A)^{+}$  and  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNAs$  from both induced and non-induced Friend cells appears to be similar.

Another point in relation to the stability of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}$ mRNAs is that, despite their relatively rapid turnover in the cytoplasm, they nonetheless achieve sufficient cytoplasmic concentration to give major products on translation in a cell-free system. Presumably this is a result of their relatively rapid transport into the cytoplasm permitting a measurable steady state cytoplasmic level. A similar situation has also been noted for some "shortlived" HeLa  $poly(A)^{+}mRNAs$  (Lenk et al 1978).

The translatability of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNA$  serves to confirm the view that this RNA class does function as a messenger and, further, the results shown in Fig 9 suggest that at least some of the translation products are perhaps distinct from those coded for by  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$ . There is also the possibility that some of the products, however, may be the same as those coded for by  $poly(A)^{+}mRNA$  (This was discussed in Section 1). One aspect of the translation of the  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}mRNAs$  which has not been investigated in this study relates to the question of translation of the "U-rich" region(s). If this region is translated, it will be in contrast to the results obtained for the messengers studied so far, in which the 3' terminus is not translated (Greenberg 1975, Zezerov 1977). Should translation occur, however, the high proportion of uridine residues coupled with the observed guanylate content could be expected to give, on the basis of the genetic code, a strongly hydrophobic C-terminus to any polypeptide(s) produced in this way.

A final point which must be noted in connection with poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>mRNA is its relationship to the total A<sup>-</sup>mRNA population. Approaches to the question of whether poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>mRNA is merely a sub-class of poly(A)<sup>-</sup>mRNA, or whether all poly(A)<sup>-</sup>mRNAs also contain a "U-rich" region(s), could involve both a detailed study of purified messenger ribonucleoprotein particles (mRNPs) and use of inhibitors of rRNA transcription or transport, although the former method would be preferable.

5. Friend cell nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ The detection of polysomal  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNAs$ prompted the examination of Friend cell nuclear RNA for possible precursors of these messengers. Initially, the total nuclear RNA was examined for RNA species having high affinity for poly(A)- or poly(U)-sepharose and, when such species were found, the scope of the investigation was extended to examine the possible metabolic relationships between these nuclear RNA species and their cytoplasmic counterparts. Initially, Friend cell nuclear RNA was fractionated into two general classes, one containing and one lacking poly(A) (i.e.  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$  RNAs). Separation of eukaryotic nuclear RNA

into these classes was once thought to be a problem. Molloy et al (1974), using poly(U)-sepharose affinity chromatography reported that 50-90% of HeLa cell nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA failed to bind on the columns, however Nakazato et al (1974) using oligo(dT)-cellulose and prior heat denaturation of HeLa nuclear RNA, reported a complete separation of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$ RNAs. The method employed in this study utilises the greater binding efficiency of poly(U)-sepharose columns (Nemer et al 1975. Salditt-Georgiev et al 1976), together with a prior heat denaturation of the nuclear RNA, and so combines the advantages of both these methods. Furthermore, the results shown in Fig 15 indicate that Friend cell nuclear poly(A) RNA can be further resolved into poly(A) a<sup>+</sup>. poly(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup> and non-bound RNA fractions by using a system of poly(A) - and poly(U) - sepharose columns, as well as stepwise elution with increasing formamide concentrations. Interestingly, these distinct classes of nuclear RNA, namely poly(A)<sup>-a<sup>+</sup></sup> and poly(A)<sup>-u<sup>+</sup>RNAs, can also be detected</sup> in HeLa and BHK/21 cells (see Results Section 2.2). This confirms the earlier observations of Burdon et al (1976) and Fraser (1975) for the existence of poly(A) nuclear RNAs with high affinity for poly(A) in HeLa and BHK/21 Evidence for the existence of nuclear  $poly(A)^{-}$ cells.  $RNA_{\alpha}$  with high affinity for poly(A) has also been reported in sea urchin (Dubroff 1977). In addition, the detection of a distinct class of nuclear poly(A) a RNA has been shown (see Results Section 2.1 and 2.3), although this has not been investigated in detail. This RNA class merits closer

-177-

attention, however, since it appears to exist in many eukaryotic systems (Edmonds et al 1976, Kinniburg and Martin 1976), and possibly may contain messenger RNA sequences (Kinniburg and Martin 1976) or may play some other The three nuclear RNA classes detected significant role. (i.e.  $poly(A)^+$ ,  $poly(A)^-a^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ ) can be viewed as a population of naturally occurring molecules, rather than degradation products of much larger "precursor" molecules. Such "precursor" molecules would be expected to contain  $poly(A)^+$ , oligo(A) and "U-rich" regions and, perhaps as a result of random degradation, to give rise to products forming a single mode of sedimentation. Friend cell nuclear RNA, however, appears to contain these three RNA classes regardless of the method used to prepare nuclei or RNA (see Results Section 2.2 ). and the elution profile pattern of HeLa and BHK/21 cells hnRNA from poly(U)or poly(A)-sepharose columns remain unchanged after mixing with unlabelled Friend cell nuclei followed by re-extraction of the RNA.

The size of Friend cell nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  appears to be relatively small (mean size of 18s) compared to nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  from other eukaryotes (Derman and Darnell 1974, Dubroff and Nemer 1975, Ryffel 1976, Schmincke <u>et</u> <u>al</u> 1976, Levis and Penman 1977), although similar values have been reported previously for total nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA from Friend cells (Getz <u>et al</u> 1975), rat liver (Sippel <u>et al</u> 1977) and Embryonal carcinoma cells (Jacquet <u>et al</u> 1977) who all used a denaturing sucrose-formamide gradient.

-178-

Interestingly, when nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  from Friend and Embryonal carcinoma cells were analysed on non-denaturing SDS-sucrose gradients, the majority of the RNA molecules were found to sediment faster than 45s, even though, in the case of Embryonal carcinoma cells, the nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA was denatured using DMSO (see McKnight and Schimke 1974) prior to application on the non-denaturing gradients. Presumably, such discrepancies are due to the well known formation of high molecular weight aggregated RNA molecules, under conditions which are not strictly denaturing (Tso <u>et al</u> 1963, Macnaughton <u>et al</u> 1974, Pinter <u>et al</u> 1974, Sippel et al 1977).

The finding of two general classes of RNA,  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-$ , in the nucleus, corresponding to the two general cytoplasmic classes was not unexpected. Again, as for the cytoplasmic RNA, at least some of the nuclear  $poly(A)^-$  RNA molecules have been shown to possess "U-rich" region(s), as judged by their ability to bind to poly(A)-sepharose columns. This raises the possibility that the nuclear  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNA class is a precursor to the cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^-u^+$ mRNA class. This possibility is also supported by both the kinetic evidence presented in this study, and by the similarity in elution profiles of nuclear and cytoplasmic RNAs. Further insight into this problem could be obtained by hybridisation studies.

A further point for consideration concerns the origin of the "U-rich" region(s) - do these arise as a result of transcription, possibly from (dA-dT) tracts, or as

some post-transcriptional event (or both). Evidence for the transcriptional origin of the "U-rich" region was obtained by Burdon et al (1976) using BHK/21 cells, who could detect no incorporation of  $\begin{bmatrix} 2\\4 \end{bmatrix}$  uridine into nuclear poly(A)-binding RNA under conditions of high actinomycin D concentration. This behaviour is in contrast to that obtained for incorporation of  $[^{3}H]$  adenosine into performed hnRNA molecules (Darnell et al 1971). The existence of (dA-dT) tracts in BHK/21 cell nuclear DNA was also reported by Shenkin and Burdon (1974), and this again, supports the notion of transcriptional origin of the "U-rich" region. A possible flaw in this evidence could be the existence of an oligo(U) - (and oligo(G)) polymerase, which are inhibited by high concentration of actinomycin D. As further speculation one may ask at which "level(s)" the "U-rich" region is functional, if indeed, it has a function. That is, is(are) its function(s) expressed in the nucleus or cytoplasm (or both). That its function may be related to development is suggested by the results of Dubroff (1977), who found different relative levels of nuclear RNA with high affinity for poly(A)-sepharose at different developmental stages in sea urchin embryos. Furthermore, that Friend cell nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$  classes of RNA do indeed form functionally discrete populations of molecules and are not interelated by any precursor-product relationship is suggested by a number of observations presented in this Firstly, the exclusive binding of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA to study. poly(U)-sepharose columns and of  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$  to poly(A)-

sepharose columns suggests that molecules possess either a poly(A) tract or "U-rich" tract but not both, although the possibility of molecules having intra-molecular poly(A). "U-rich" hybrids cannot be entirely excluded. Furthermore, the kinetics of appearance in the cytoplasm (see Fig 27) argue strongly against poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA being a product of some  $poly(A)^+RNA$  precursor since the production of poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA itself seems to require much more time (5-120min, see Introduction 5.4.6) than the production of poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA. This argument is also supported by the results presented in Fig 25 showing that blockage of polyadenylation by the drug cordycepin has no effect on the metabolic properties of nuclear  $poly(A)^{-}u^{+}RNA$ . Although the above evidence does suggest a lack of a precursor-product relationship between  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+$ RNAs, further studies involving hybridisation techniques are really required before a definitive statement may be made.

6. <u>Metabolic behaviour of Friend cell nuclear RNA and</u> its classes

As it is shown in Fig 21, total Friend cell nuclear RNA appears to decay as a uniform class of RNA molecules with a half-life of 90 min. Similar values have recently been reported for a variety of eucaryotes including HeLa cells (Herman and Penman 1977), avian immature red blood cells (Spohr <u>et al</u> 1974) and duck procrythroblasts (Stair <u>et al</u> 1977). The experiments performed were insufficient to identify any possible stable nuclear RNAs, although

-181-

extremely stable nuclear RNAs (half lives in the range 4-20 hrs) have been reported in Xenopus (Anderson and Smith 1976) and pigeon bone marrow cells (Gasaryan et al 1977). As mentioned previously Friend cell nuclear RNA can be separated into at least four classes (i.e.  $poly(A)^+$ . poly(A)<sup>-a+</sup>, poly(A)<sup>-u+</sup> and non-bound RNAs). Interestingly, each of these nuclear RNA classes exhibits a distinct metabolic character. The results shown in Fig 24 indicate the existence of highly labile poly(A) u+RNAs. The RNA which binds neither to poly(U)- nor poly(A)-sepharose will be largely composed of rRNA precursors, tRNA precursors, 5s RNA precursors and poly(A) u hnRNA, displaying a much longer half-life of 120 min. In contrast to the above classes which behave as single components, the  $poly(A)^+$  and  $poly(A)^-a^+RNAs$  appears to be comprised of at least two metabolically distinct sub-populations. one "short"-lived and other "long"-lived (see Results Section 3.1). Such "long" lived nuclear poly(A) + RNA has also been reported in HeLa cells (Herman and Penman 1977). Drosophila cells (Levis and Penman 1977), CHO cells (Bachelleric et al 1978), and mouse 3T6 (Hendrickson and Johnson 1978). Interestingly, the biphasic turnover of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA does not appear to be due to some disorder of processing arising out of the continuous culture of cells. since similar data have been reported in mouse liver (Chermovskaya and Lerman 1977). Furthermore, the kinetics of decay of newly synthesised nuclear  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  gave an opportunity to estimate the theoretical values for the ratio of "short" and "long" lived nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA

after various times of labelling, and further, to calculate the ratio of these two metabolically distinct subpopulations at steady-state. These calculations and their mathematical basis are presented below:

If the rate of synthesis of nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  is represented by S and the decay constant by K, then the change in the amount (M) of nuclear  $poly(A)^+$  in cell at any given moment in time is given by the equation:

$$\frac{\mathrm{d}M}{\mathrm{d}t} = S - KM \tag{1}$$

(It being assumed that RNA decays with first-order kinetics and is synthesised with zero order kinetics).

Solving the equation (1), the change in the amount (M) of nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  is given by:

$$M(t) = \frac{S}{K} (1 - e^{-Kt}) + Mo e^{-Kt}$$

where Mo is the concentration at t = 0Considering the labelled species and setting Mo = 0 for t = 0 at the beginning of the labelling period, then:

$$M(t) = \frac{S}{K} (1 - e^{-Kt})$$
 (2)

Thus S and K can be determined from the experimental data. The rate constant K is directly related to the half-life  $(t\frac{1}{2})$  of the nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA by:

$$K = \frac{\ln 2}{t_{z}^{2}}$$
(3)

Using this relationship, estimates of K can be made from the experimentally determined half-lives. Then, utilising the values  $K_1$  and  $K_2$  obtained for the "short" and "long" lived nuclear poly(A) + RNA respectively the rates of synthesis can be estimated from the following expressions:

$$M_{1}(T) = \frac{S_{1}}{K_{1}} (1 - e^{-K_{1}T})$$
$$M_{2}(T) = \frac{S_{2}}{K_{2}} (1 - e^{-K_{2}T})$$

Where  $M_1$  and  $M_2$  are amounts of "short" and "long" lived poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA respectively present following a labelling period T(mins). Hence, knowing  $M_1$  and  $M_2$  from the experimental data,  $S_1$  and  $S_2$  can be computed. Using these values of  $S_1$ ,  $S_2$ ,  $K_1$  and  $K_2$  the relationship in equation (2) may be used to calculate the relative amounts of "long" and "short" lived poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA for any period of labelling. In this way, the different relative amounts of "short" and "long" lived poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA present following the different labelling periods (see Results Section 3.1) used were shown to be consistent.

After a long time of labelling, the relative proportions of  $M_1$ ,  $M_2$  will be at steady-state level.

A steady-state,  $\frac{dM}{dt} = 0$  and so S = KM i.e.  $M = \frac{S}{K}$ Hence,  $M_1 \frac{S}{s} = \frac{S_1}{K_1}$  and  $M_2 \frac{S}{s} = \frac{S_2}{K_2}$  where the superscript S denotes steady-state amounts.

Using this the ratio of "long" lived  $poly(A)^+RNA$  to "short" lived  $poly(A)^+RNA$  is given by  $\frac{M_2}{M_1}S = \frac{S_2}{K_2} \times \frac{K_1}{S_1} = \frac{83}{17}$ The relative amounts of nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  at the steady-

state may be regarded as giving the actual ratio of these RNAs within the cell and so the ratio of "long" to "short" lived Friend cell nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  may be estimated as about 5.A value of 1.6 has been found for Drosophila cells (Levis and Penman 1977). In addition, by applying the values obtained for HeLa cells poly(A) adjacent nuclear RNA sequences in the described equation a value of about 6 is obtained. Whether or not the observed differences in the ratio has something to do with the evolutionary differences between such diverse species is an open question.

## 7. <u>Transport of Friend cell nuclear $poly(A)^+$ and</u> $poly(A)^-u^+RNAs$ to the cytoplasm

The problem of the extent of nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA transport to the cytoplasm is rather controversial. Perry et al (1974), using L-cells, found that the rate of labelling of cytoplasmic poly(A) reached a maximum at a time when the specific activity of nuclear poly(A) continued to rise for a period of several hours. They suggested that not all nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNAs are transported to the cytoplasm as  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  but a certain fraction is degraded in the nu-In a similar study, however, Puckett et al (1975) cleus. reported that in HeLa cells all nuclear poly(A) is transported to the cytoplasm. A further insight on the extent of transport nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA has recently been obtained from pulse-chase experiments. Herman and Penman (1977), using "chase" conditions which do not inhibit the continuous synthesis of hnRNA, reported that 3-6% of the rapidly labelled [<sup>3</sup>H] uridine hnRNA of HeLa cells is transported to the cytoplasm as poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA. Levis and

Penman (1977), using the same methodology estimated that at least 40% of the  $[{}^{3}H]$  uridine rapidly labelled nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA from Drosophila cells is transported to the cytoplasm as poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA. In a similar study, but using Friend cells I found that about 20-30% of the rapidly labelled  $[^{3}H]$  uridine nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA is transported to the cytoplasm as  $poly(A)^+RNA$ . A value of about 25% has been reported for L-cells (Lattore et al 1973) and 70% is for Slime molds (Lodish et al 1973) respectively. The extent of conversion of nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  to cytoplasmic poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA appears to be influenced by whether the cells in question are in growing or resting stage (Johnson et al 1975, Burdon et al 1976), although species differences may also play a role (Lengyel and Penman 1975). Interestingly, the extent of conversion may have been a selective factor during evolution, based on the gradation observed when a number of organisms are examined over the phylogenic scale e.g. Slime molds (70%), Drosophila cells (40%), Friend cells (20-30%), L-cells (25%), HeLa cells (10-24%).

Furthermore, the data presented in Fig 24 and 26 suggest that both "short" and "long" lived Friend cell nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$  may give rise to cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^+RNA$ , since the half-life of the "short" lived nuclear  $poly(A)^+$ RNA is only about 22 min, whilst  $poly(A)^+RNA$  continues to emerge in the cytoplasm for at least 2 hrs. Similar results have been reported for HeLa cells (Herman and Penman 1977) and CHO cells (Bachelleric <u>et al</u> 1978).

The conversion of Friend cell nuclear poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA to cvtoplasmic polv(A)<sup>-</sup>u<sup>+</sup>RNA appears to be about 20-30%. The extent of transport may again be dependent on the functional state of the cells, evidence for this being the work of Burdon et al (1976). That only a proportion of sea urchin poly(A) hnRNA is transported to the cytoplasm is also supported by the data of Galau et al (1974) Nemer et al (1974), Hough et al (1975), McColl and Aronson (1978). Here the complexity of gastrula and bastula total hnRNA is about 10 times that of total polysomal mRNA. Interestingly, it was found in both hnRNA and mRNA populations examined, that the  $poly(A)^+RNA$  population represented only a small proportion of the total complexity. It should be stressed, however, that in all these "pulse-chase" studies only the actual decay kinetics of possible mRNA precursors is followed. It would be of interest to complement these studies with studies following the decay kinetics of the actual messenger sequences themselves using, possibly, an m-DNA preparation (see Galau et al 1974, Hames and Perry 1977) especially in relation to the distribution of messenger sequences between the "long" and "short" lived classes.

The observed transport of only a 10-40% of the total possible mRNA precursors sequences to the cytoplasm may be explained in two general ways. Firstly, the existence of larger hnRNA precursors which are processed to smaller molecules prior to transport could account for this e.g.  $\beta$ -globin and ovalbumin gene precursors (see Introduction Section 5.4.6). Alternatively, there may be a class of RNA whose sequences are never transported. A gene which is transcribed but never transported would fall into this latter class, and would contribute to the nuclear RNA label without appearing in the cytoplasm. Evidence for such behaviour was obtained by a variety of workers. Kleene and Humphries (1977) reported that in the blastula and pluteus stage of sea urchin development hnRNA sequences appear to display very similar complexities, whilst the respective mRNA sequences differ remarkably (Galau et al 1976). Recently Wold et al (1978) reported that virtually all the blastula complex mRNA sequences were present in hnRNA from adult sea urchin tissues, although most of these mRNA sequences were absent from the polysomal mRNA of these tissues. Furthermore, Humphries et al (1976) found mouse  $\beta$ -globin messenger sequences in nuclear RNA from mouse liver and brain. Similarly, Roop et al (1978) found ovalbumin messenger sequences in nuclear RNA from chicken liver and spleen.

## ADDENDUM

An initial inspection of the size distribution of the prepared cDNA (Fig 2) suggests a mean size of 300-400 nucleotides. A more accurate interpretation of the data, however, would be provided by a plot of actual numbers of fragments versus size. Such a plot would give a lower mean size than that suggested by Fig 2, since many more small fragments are required to give the equivalent radioactivity of larger fragments. In view of the relatively small size of the cDNA fragments compared to the template  $poly(A)^+mRNA$ , it would be of interest to extend the experiments performed using a cDNA of longer length, possibly by following the methodology employed by Mackedonski and McConkey (1978). Alternatively, it may be possible to optimise conditions for preparing cDNA to total Friend cell  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  in a similar manner to that employed by a number of workers using specific poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNA (Efstratiadis et al 1976, Friedman and Rosbash 1977, Buell et al 1978). In this way a more accurate estimation of the sequence complementarity between  $poly(A)^+mRNA$  and  $poly(A)^-u^+mRNA$  would be possible. In addition, it would be desirable to achieve higher Rot values for the reaction to clarify the nature of the apparent "plateau" obtained (Fig 5).

Although the cell-free translation data presented in Section 1.8 (Results) suggest that poly(A)<sup>-u+mRNA</sup> may serve as a messenger, the possibility exists that

the translation products are simply due to a stimulation of certain endogeneous wheat-germ messengers, in some way, although 28S ribosomal RNA is without effect (Table 9). To test for such a possibility, a number of controls are possible. Firstly, another cell-free system could be employed, for example reticulocyte lysate system (Pelhem and Jackson 1976), and the translation products examined. The characterization of translation products directed by poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA should also be performed using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis (0'Farell 1975) for both wheat germ and reticulocyte lysate cell-free system. This would permit a more accurate definition of the translation products. Additional studies to complement the above might employ immunological techniques using, for example, antibodies to total wheat germ protein and antibodies to total Friend cell protein. The former could be used as a probe for endogeneous translation, whilst the latter would provide a means of detecting translation products directed by Friend cell mRNAs.

The melting characteristics of duplexes formed between poly(U) and a variety of sizes of adenylate segments have been studied (Steiner and Beers 1961, Walker 1969). Significant differences in melting temperature have been observed for duplex sizes up to 100 nucleotide pairs long (Steiner and Beers 1961, Walker 1969). No differences can be observed in duplexes larger than 100 nucleotides pairs long. In addition, Bautz and Bautz (1964) have

÷ 2 -

reported that the melting temperature of poly(AN).poly(U) [where N is any nucleotide and is varied between 0-30%] is affected by the degree of mismatching. A 30% mismatch lowers the melting temperature by 20°C in 0.5M salt. Equivalent results would seem to be obtainable with denaturing solvents; 1% increase in formamide the concentration is equivalent to a 0.72°C decrease in the melting temperature of a DNA.RNA hybrid under O.1M salt conditions (McConaughy et al 1969). The dramatic difference in the elution profile of  $[^{3}H]$  poly(A)<sup>-u+mRNA</sup> compared to pure [<sup>3</sup>H] poly(U) (Fig 14) presumably reflects a fairly high degree of mismatching in the poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>mRNA.poly(A) hybrids. Probably the size of the "U-rich" region plays a minor role in this respect. since it appears to be relatively long (100-200 nucleotides long, see Discussion, Section 1). Another possible factor is provided by the observation of . Kallenbach et al (1973) who found a diminution of melting temperature due to non-duplexed regions, this being under low salt conditions which are similar to these used here. This latter factor may explain the slightly different elution profiles of  $[^{3}H]$  nuclear, polysomal poly(A)<sup>+</sup>mRNAs and  $[^{3}H]$  poly(A).

There would appear to be a discrepancy in the results presented for the stability of nuclear  $poly(A)^+RNA$ , since it is known that a number of precursors for specific messengers e.g. globin, have half-lives of about 5-10

minutes (Bastos and Aviv 1977). This may be compared to the lowest half-life suggested from the presented data of 22 minutes (Fig 24, Fig 28). Such a discrepancy probably highlights the problems of comparing an average result obtained from a large number of different molecules to the corresponding result from a specific member of the Thus, the members of the class having relatively class. short half-lives, such as globin, become "obscured" by those members having relatively longer half-lives possibly as long as 50 minutes. Possibly, a greater resolution of this class could be obtained by examining the metabolic behaviour using smaller time intervals. It is striking that the half-life of 5-10 minutes quoted for specific messenger precursors is similar to that obtained for the nuclear poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA. This suggests that the nuclear poly(A) u<sup>+</sup>RNA should be examined for specific messenger sequences, possibly by using a specific DNA "probe" complementary to the messenger in question in a DNA-excess hybridization reaction. With regard to the more stable nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA component (Fig 24, Fig 28), the possibility of cytoplasmic contamination is one which must be carefully considered. Other workers (Humphries et al 1976, Minty et al 1978) using similar techniques for preparation of nuclei, found that steady-state nuclear RNA could be contaminated with up to 1-2% of the globin mRNA sequences present in the cytoplasm. However, after exposure to  $[^{3}H]$  uridine for 15 minutes, the total nuclear poly(A) + RNA has at least 10 times more radioactivity than the cytoplasmic  $poly(A)^{+}RNA$  (Table 17).

- 4 -

Thus, a cytoplasmic contamination of 1-2% will only produce a contamination of 0.1-0.2% in terms of radioactivity. This suggests that the observed proportion of long-lived nuclear poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA (50% of the total nuclear [ $^{3}$ H] poly(A)<sup>+</sup>RNA, Fig 24) is not significantly due to a cytoplasmic contamination. Indeed, a cytoplasmic contamination of the order of 50% would still only provide contribution of about 5% to the measured radioactivity. REFERENCES

Abelson, H., Johnson, L., Penman, S. and Green, H. (1974) Cell 1, 161-165 Adesnik, M. and Darnell, J.E. (1972a) J. Mol. Biol. 67, 397**-**406 Adesnik, M., Salditt, M., Thomas, W. and Darnell, J.E. (1972b) J. Mol. Biol. 71, 21-30 Aloni, Y., Hatlen, L.E. and Attardi, G. (1971) J. Mol. Biol. 56, 555**-5**63 Anderson, D.M. and Smith, L.D. (1976) Cell 11, 663-671 Armstrong, J.A., Edmonds, M., Nakazato, H., Phillips, B.A. and Vaughan, M.H. (1972) Science <u>176</u>, 526-528 Attardi, G., Parnas, H., Huang, M.L.H. and Attardi, B. (1966) J. Mol. Biol 20, 145-182 Aviv, H., Volock, Z., Bastas, R. and Levy, S. (1976) Cell 8, 495-503 Axel, R., Cedar, H. and Felsenfeld, G. (1973) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 70, 2029-2032 Axel, R., Feigelson, P. and Schutz, G. (1976) Cell 7, 247-254 Bachellerie, J.P., Amalric, F. and Caboche, M. (1978) Nucleic Acid Res. 5, 2927-2943 Bajszar, G., Samarina, O.P. and Georgiev, G.P. (1976) Cell 9, 328-332 Bantle, J.A. and Hahn, W. (1976) Cell 8, 139-150 Barralle, F.E. (1977) Cell 12, 1085-1095 Barret, T., Maryanka, D., Hamlyn, P. and Gould, J.H. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>71</u>, 5057-5061 Bastos, R.N. and Aviv, H. (1977) Cell 11, 641-650 Bastos, R.N., Voloch, Z. and Aviv, H. (1977) J. Mol. Biol. 110, 191-203 Beers, R.F. (1960) J. Biol. Chem. 235, 2393-2398 Berger, S.L. and Cooper, H.L. (1975) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>72</u>, 3873-3877 Bergman, I.E. and Brawerman, G. (1977) Biochemistry 16, 259-264

-189-

-190-

Bernardi, B. (1969) Biophys. Biochim. Acta <u>174</u>, 447-457

- Bester, A.J., Kennedy, D.S. and Heywood, S.M. (1975) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>72</u>, 1523-1527
- Bishop, J.O.and Freeman, K.B. (1973) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. <u>38</u>, 707-716
- Bishop, J.O., Morton, J.C., Rosbash, M. and Richardson, M. (1974) Nature 241, 204-207
- Bishop, J.O., Rosbash, M. and Evans, D. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. <u>85</u>, 75-86
- Birnie, G.D., MacPhail, E., Young, B.D., Getz, M.J. and Paul, J. (1974) Cell Differ. <u>3</u>, 221-232
- Blobel, G. (1973) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 70, 924-928
- Bonner, W. and Laskey, R.A. (1974) Eur. J. Biochem. <u>46</u>, 83-88
- Borun, T.W., Scharff, M. and Robbins E. (1967) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>58</u>, 1977-2019
- Brandhorst, B.P. and Humphreys, T. (1972) J. Cell Biol. <u>53</u>, 474-463
- Brandhorst, B.P. and McConkey, E.H. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. 85, 451-464
- Brawerman, G. (1974) Ann. Rev. Biochem. 43, 621-642
- Brack, C. and Tanegawa, S. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 5652-5656
- Britten, R.J. and Kohne, D.E. (1968) Science 165, 349-357
- Britten, R.J., Graham, D.E. and Neufeld, B.R. (1974) In Methods in Enzymology, 29E, L. Grossman and K. Moldene eds. (New York: Academic press), pp 363-406
- Brown, L.R. and Church, R.B. (1972) Dev. Biol. 27, 73-84
- Buckingham, M.K., Caput, D., Cohen, A., Whalen, R.G. and Gross, F. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>71</u>, 4467-4471
- Burdon, R.H. and Shenkin, A. (1972) FEBS Lett. 24, 11-14
- Burdon, R.H. (1975) Brookhaven Symposium in Biology, <u>26</u> 138-153
- Burdon, R.H. Shenkin, A., Douglas, J. and Smillie, G. (1976) Biochim. Biophys. Acta <u>474</u>, 254-267
- Campo, M.S. and Bishop, J.O. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. <u>90</u>, 649-664

- Calvet, J.P. and Pederson, T. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 3705-3709
- Cander, E.S., Stewart, A.G., Morel, C.M. and Scherrer, K. (1973) Eur. J. Biochem. <u>38</u>, 443-452
- Cavalieri, R., Havell, E.A., Vilcek, J. and Pestka, S. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 4415-4419
- Chamberlin, M.J. (1977) in RNA polymerase, Cold Spring Harbor Monograph Series (Losick, E., Chamberlin, M. Eds.)
- Chermovskaya, T.V., Lubinova, E.V. and Lerman, M.I. (1976) Molekul. Biol. <u>10</u>, 1108-1114
- Chermovskaya, T.V. and Lerman, M.I. (1977) Nucleic Acid Res. <u>4</u>, 3475-3480
- Chikaraishi, D.M., Deal, S.S. and Sueska, N. (1978) Cell <u>13</u>, 111-120
- Clarkson, S.G. and Brinstiel, M.L. (1973) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. <u>38</u>, 451-460
- Clarkson, S.G., and Kurer, V. (1976) Cell 8, 183-195
- Cleaver, J. and Boyer, H. (1972) Biochim. Biophys. Acta. 262, 116-124
- Compton, J.L., Bellard, M. and Chambon, P. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>73</u>, 4382-4386
- Curtis, J.P. and Weissman, C. (1976) J. Mol. Biol. <u>106</u>, 1061-1075
- Darnell, J.E. (1968) Bact. Rev. 32, 262-290
- Darnell, J.E., Wall, R. and Tushinski, R.J. (1971a) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>68</u>, 1321
- Darnell, J.E., Philipson, L., Wall, R. and Adesnik, M. (1971b) Science <u>174</u>, 501
- Darnell, J.E., Jelinek, N.R. and Molloy, G.R. (1973) Science <u>181</u>, 1218-1221
- Davies, J.W. and Samuel, C.E. (1974) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. <u>65</u>, 788-796
- Davidson, E.R. (1976) Gene Activity in Early Development 2nd ed. pp 223-224, Academic Press, New York
- Davidson, E.R. and Britten, R.J. (1973) Quart. Rev. Biol. <u>48</u>, 565-613
- Davidson, E.R., Hough, B.R., Amenson, C.S. and Britten, R.J. (1973) J. Mol. Biol. <u>77</u>, 1-24
- Davidson, E.R., Galau, G.A., Angerer, R.C. and Britten, R.J. (1975) Chromosoma <u>51</u>, 253-259

- Davidson, E.R., Hough, B.R., Klein, W.H. and Britten, R.J. (1975) Cell <u>4</u>, 217-238
- Dawid, I.B. and Wellauer, P.K. (1976) Cell <u>8</u>, 443-448
- Derman, E. and Darnell, J.E. (1974) Cell 3, 255-264
- Dina, D., Crippa, M. and Beccari, E. (1973) Nature New Biol. <u>242</u>, 101-108
- Dubroff, L. and Nemer, M. (1975) J. Mol. Biol. 95, 455-476
- Dubroff, L. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 2217-2221
- Dugaiczyk, A., Woo, S.L.C., Lai, E.C., Mace, M.L., McReylands, L. and O'Malley, B.W. (1978) Nature 274, 328-333
- Edmonds, M., Nakazato, H., Korwek, E.L. and Benkategan, S. : in W.E. Cohn and E. Volkin (eds.) Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Molecular Biology, Academic Press, New York, 1976, Vol. <u>19</u>, 99-112
- Fan, H. (1977) Cell 11, 297-306
- Federoff, N., Wellauer, P.K. and Wall, R. (1977) Cell <u>10</u>, 597-610
- Firtel, R.A., Jacobson, A. and Lodish, H.F. (1972) Nature New Biol. <u>239</u>, 225-230
- Firtel, R.A. and Lodish, H.F. (1973) J. Mol. Biol. <u>79</u>, 295-314
- Flint, S.J., Berget, S.M. and Sharp, P.A. (1976) Cell <u>9</u>, 559-571
- Felsenfeld, G. (1978) Nature 271, 115-121
- Fraser, N. (1975) Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Glasgow.
- Fresco, J.R., Alberts, B.M. and Doty, P. (1960) Nature <u>188</u>, 1514 -1522
- Fromson, D. and Berma, D.D.S. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>73</u>, 148-151
- Funding, L. and Steensgard, J. (1973) MSE Application information sheet No. A6/6172, MSE, Manor Royal, Crowley
- Furlong, N.B. (1965) Anal. Biochemistry 12, 349-356
- Furth, J., Hurwitz, J. and Coldman, M. (1961) Biochim. Biophys. Res. Commun. <u>4</u>, 362
- Galau, G.A., Britten, R.J. and Davidson, E.H. (1974) Cell 2, 9-20

- Galau, G.A., Klein, W.H., Davis, M.M., Wold, B.J. and Britten, E.H. (1976) Cell <u>7</u>, 487-505
- Garapin, A.C., Cami, B., Roskam, W., Kourilsky, P., Le Pennec, J.P., Perrin, F., Gerlinger, P., Cochet, M. and Chambon, P. (1978) Cell <u>14</u>, 629-639
- Garel, A. and Axel, R. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>73</u>, 3766-3770
- Gasaryan, K.G., Kuznetsova, E.D., Fetisova, I.V. and Tarantul, W.Z. (1977) FEBS Lett. <u>77</u>, 251-254
- Geidushek, E.P., Nakamoto, T. and Weiss, S.B. (1961) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>47</u>, 1405-1412
- Geoghegan, T.E., Sonenshein, G.E. and Brawerman, G. (1978) Biochemistry <u>17</u>, 4200-4208
- Georgiev, G.P. and Lerman, M.I. (1964) Biochim. Biophys. Acta <u>91</u>, 678-680
- Georgiev, G.P., Ryskoy, A.P., Coutelle, C., Mantieva, V.I. and Avakyan, E.R. (1972) Biochim. Biophys. Acta <u>259</u>, 259-283
- Georgiev, G.P., Varshasky, A.J., Ryscov, A.P. and Church, R.B. (1973) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. <u>38</u>, 869-884
- Geramu, L. and Dixon, G.H. (1976) J. Biol. Chem. <u>251</u>, 1455-1463
- Getz, M.J., Birnie, G.D., Young, B.D., MacPhail, E. and Paul, J. (1975) Cell <u>4</u>, 121-130
- Gilmour, R.S. and Paul, J. (1973) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>70</u>, 3440-3442
- Gilmour, R.S., Harrison, P.R., Windess, J.D. Afforia, N.A. and Paul, J. (1974) Cell Differ. <u>3</u>, 9-17
- Gilmour, R.S. and MacGillvray, A.J. (1976) In the Molecular Biology of Hormone Action, ed. J. Papaconstantinou, pp 15-28, New York, Academic Press.
- Gilmore-Hebert, M. and Wall, R. (1978) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>75</u>, 342-345
- Girard, M., Latham, H., Penman, S. and Darnell, J.E. (1965) J. Mol. Biol. <u>11</u>, 187-201
- Goodman, H.M., Olson, M.V. and Hall, B.P. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 5453-5457
- Gottesfeld, J.M., Garrard, W.T. Bagi, G., Wilson, R.F. and Bonner, J. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>71</u>, 2193-2197

Gottesfeld, J.M. and Mellon, D.A. (1978) Nature 273, 317-319 Grady, L.J. and Campbell, W.P. (1975) Nature 254, 356-358 Grady, L.J., North, A.B. and Campbell, W.P. (1978) Nucl. Ácid Res. 5, 697-711 Graham, D.E., Neufeld, B.R., Davidson, E.H. and Britten, R.J. (1974) Cell <u>1</u>, 127-137 Gray, R.E. and Cashmore, A.R. (1976) J. Mol. Biol. 108, 595-608 Greenberg, J.R. (1972) Nature 242, 102-104 Greenberg, J.R. and Perry, R.P. (1972) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 287, 361-366 Greenberg, J.R. (1975) J. Cell Biol. 64, 269-288 Greenberg, J.R. (1976) Biochemistry 15, 3516-3522 Griffin, B. (1976) Nature 263, 188-190 Grunberg-Manago, M. (1963) Prog. in Nucl. Acid Res. 1, 93-129 Hadjiolov, A.A. (1977) TIBS 2, 84-86 Hames, B.D. and Perry, R.P. (1977) J. Mol. Biol. 109, 437-453 Harris, H. (1963) Prog. in Nucl. Acid Res. 2, 20-55 Harrison, P.R. (1976) Nature 262, 353-356 Hastie, N.D. and Bishop, J.O. (1977) Cell 9, 761-774 Hendrickson, S. and Johnson, L.F. (1978) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 517, 237-295 Hereford, L.M. and Rosbash, M. (1977) Cell 10, 455-462 Herman, R.C., Williams, J.G. and Penman, S. (1976) Cell 7, 429-437 Herman, R.C. and Penman, S. (1977) Biochemistry 16, 3460-3465 Holmes, D.S. and Bonner, J. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 71, 1108-1112 Hood, L.E., Wilson, J.H. and Wood, W.B. (1975) Molecular Biology of Eucaryotic cells by W.A. Benjamin Inc. Hough, B.R., Smith, M.J., Britten, R.J. and Davidson, E.H. (1975) Cell <u>5</u>, 291-299

-194-

- Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Burny, A., Hubert, E., Leclercq, M., Cleuter, Y., Chantrenne, H., Soreq, H. and Littauer, U.Z. (1977) Nature 266, 473-474
- Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Hubert, E., Cleuter, Y., Leclercq, M., Chantrenne, H., Soreq, H., Nudel, V. and Littauer, U.Z. (1975) Eur. J. Biochem. <u>58</u>, 589-592
- Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Gallwitz, D., Weinberg, E., Devos, R., Hubert, E. and Cleuter, Y. (1978) Nature <u>271</u>, 572-573
- Humphries, S., Windass, J. and Williamson, R. (1976) Cell <u>7</u>, 267-277
- Hurwitz, J., Furth, J., Anders, M. and Evans, A. (1962) J. Biol. Chem. <u>237</u>, 3752-3762
- Imaizuimi, T., Diggelmann, H. and Scherrer, K. (1973) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>70</u>, 1122-1126

Iatrou, K. and Dixon, G.H. (1977) Cell 10, 433-441

- Igarashi, K., Watanabe, Y. and Hirose, J. (1975) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. <u>67</u>, 407-413
- Jacq, B., Jourdan, R. and Jourdan, B.R. (1977) J. Mol. Biol. 117, 1122-1126
- Jacquet, M., Affare, N.A., Robert, B., Jacob, H., Jacob, F., and Gross, F. (1978) Biochemistry <u>17</u>, 69-79

Jeffrey, A.J. and Flavel, R.A. (1977) Cell 12, 1097-1108

- Jelinek, W., Adesnik, M., Saltitt, M., Sheines, D., Wall, R., Molloy, G., Philipson, L. and Darnell, J.R. (1973) J. Mol. Biol. <u>75</u>, 515-532
- Jelinek, W., and Darnell, J.E. (1972) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>69</u>, 2537-2541
- Jelinek, W., Molloy, G., Munoz, R.F., Salditt, M. and Darnell, J.E. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. <u>82</u>, 361-370
- Johnston, R.E. and Bose, H.R. (1972) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>70</u>, 3566-3570
- Johnson, L.F., Williamson, J.G., Abelson, H.T., Green, H. and Penman, S. (1975) Cell 4, 69-75

Kates, J. (1970) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. <u>35</u>, 743-752

3143-3146

- Kaufmann, Y., Milcarek, C., Berrisi, H and Penman, S. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 4801-4805
- Kemp, D.J. (1975) Nature 254, 573-581
- Kinniburg, A.J., and Martin, T.E. (1976) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. <u>73</u>, 718-726
- Kish, V.M. and Pederson, T. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 1426-1430
- Kleene, K.C., Humphreys, T. (1977) Cell 12, 143-156
- Kleiman, L., Birnie, G.D., Young, B.D. and Paul, J. (1977) Biochemistry <u>16</u>, 1218-1223
- Klein, W.H., Murphy, W., Attardi, G., Britten, R.J. and Davidson, E.H. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>71</u>, 1785-1789
- Knapp, G., Beckmann, J.S., Johnson, P.F., Fuhrman, S.A. and Abelson, J. (1978) Cell <u>14</u>, 221-236
- Konkel, D.A. and Ingram, V.M. (1978) Nucleic Acid Res. 931-954
- Kornberg, R.D. (1977) Ann. Rev. Biochem. <u>46</u>, 931-954
- Korwek, E.L., Nakazato, H., Benkatesan, S. and Edmonds, M. (1976) Biochemistry 21, 4643-4649
- Kubli, E. and Schmidt, T. (1978) Nucleic Acid Res. <u>5</u>, 1465-1478
- Kunkel, N. and Weinberg, E.S. (1978) Cell 14, 313-326
- Kunkel, N., Hemminki, K. and Weinberg, E. (1978) Biochemistry <u>17</u>, 2511-2518
- Kwan, S.W. and Brawerman, G. (1972) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>69</u>, 3247-3250
- Kwan, S., Wood, T.G. and Lingrel, J.B. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 178-182
- Laemmli, U.K. (1970) Nature 227, 680-685
- LaTorre, J. and Perry, R.P. (1973) Biochemi. Biophys. Acta <u>335</u>, 93-101
- Lee, S.Y., Mendecki, J. and Brawerman, G. (1971) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>68</u>, 1331-1335
- Lengyel, J.A. and Penman, S. (1975) Cell <u>4</u>, 199-205
- Lengyel, J.A. and Penman S. (1977) Dev. Biol. 57, 243-253
- Lenk, R. Herman, R. and Penman, S. (1978) Nucl. Acid Res. <u>5</u>, 3057-3069

Levenson, R.C. and Marcu, K.B. (1976) Cell 9, 311-322 Levis, R. and Penman, S. (1977) Cell 11, 105-113 Levis, R. and Penman S. (1978) J. Mol. Biol. 122, 279-283 Levy, W.B. and McCarthy, B.J. (1975) Biochemistry 14, 2440-2446 Levy, W.B., Johnson, C.B. and McCarthy, B.J. (1976) Nucl. Acid Res. 3, 1777-1787 Levy, W.B. and Rizzino, A. (1977) Exp. Cell Res. <u>106</u>, 377-380 Lewis, F.S., Rutman, R.J. and Avadhani, N.G. (1976) Biochemistry 3367-3371 Lewin, B. (1975a) Cell 4, 11-20 Lewin, B. (1975b) Cell 4, 77-93 Liautard, J., Seytono, B., Spindler, C. and Kohlerk, K (1976) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 425, 373-383 Lim, L. and Kanellakis, ES, (1970) Nature 227, 710-712 Lodish, H.F. (1971) J. Biol. Chem. 246, 7131-7138 Lodish, H., Jacombson, A., Firtel, R., Alton, T. and Tuchman, J. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 71, 5103-5108 Lodish, H.F., Firtel, R. and Jacombson, A. (1973) Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Quant. Biol. 38, 899-914 Loeing, U.E. (1969) Biochem. 113, 131-138 Lohr, D., Tatchell, K., Corden, J., Kovacic, R. and Van Holde, K.E. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 74, 79-83 Lowenhaupt, K. and Lingrel, J.B. (1978) Cell 14, 337-344 Macleod, M.C. (1975) Biochemistry 14, 4011-4017 Macnaughton, M., Freeman, K.B., and Bishop, J.D. (1974) Cell 1, 117-125 Maden, B.E.H., Salim, M. and Summers, D.F. (1972) Nature New Biol. 237, 5-9 Maden, B.E.H. (1976) TIBS 1, 196-199 Maden, B.E.H. (1978) Nature 272, 580-581 Marcus, K. and Dudock, B. (1974) Nucl. Acids. Res. 1, 1385-1397

Matsui, S., Fuke, M. and Bush, H. (1977) Biochemistry 16, 39-44 Mathews, M.B. (1973) in Assay in Biochemistry (Campbell, P.N. and Dickens, F. eds.) <u>9</u>, pp 59-102, Academic Press. London and New York McColl, R.S. and Aronson, A.I. (1973) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 56, 47-51 McColl, R.S. and Aronson, A.I. (1978) Dev. Biol. 65, 126-138 McConaughy, B.L., Laird, C.D. and McCarthy, B.J. (1969) Biochemistry 8, 3289-3295 McKnight, G.S. and Schimke, R.T. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 71, 4327-4331 McLaughlin, C., Warner, J.E., Edmonds, M., Nakazato, H. and Vaughan, M. (1973) J. Biol. Chem. <u>248</u>, 1466-1471 Mendecki, J., Lee, S.Y. and Brawerman, G. (1972) Biochemistry 11, 792-798 Marx, J.L. (1978) Science 199, 517-518 Melli, M., Spinell, J., Wyssling, H. and Arnold, E. (1977) Cell 14, 651-661 Milcarek, C., Price, R. and Penman, S. (1974) Cell 3, 1-10 Minty, A., Kleiman, L., Birnie, G. and Paul, J. (1977) Biochem. Soc. Trans. 5, 679-681 Minty, A., Birnie, G. and Paul, J. (1978) Experim. Cell Res. 115, 1-14 Molloy, G., Thomas, W.L, Darnell, J. (1972) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 69, 3684-3688 Molloy, G.R., Jelinek, W., Salditt, M. and Darnell, J.E. (1974) Cell 1, 43-54 Molloy, G.R., Sporn, M.B., Kelley, D.E. and Perry, R.P. (1972) Biochemistry <u>11</u>, 3256-3260 Munoz, R.F. and Darnell, J.E. (1974) Cell 2, 247-252 Nakazato, H., Kopp, D.W. and Edmonds, M. (1973) J. Biol. Chem. 248, 1472 Nakazato, H., Edmonds, M. and Kopp, D.W. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 71, 200 Nakazato, H.and Edmonds, M. (1974) In Methods in Enzymology (Grossman, L. and Moldave, K. eds) Vol. 29, part E, pp 431-443, Academic Press, New York Naora, H. and Whitelam, J.M. (1975) Nature 256, 756-759
Nemer, M., Graham, M. and Dubroff, L.M. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. 89, 735-754 Nemer, M., Dubroff, L.M. and Graham, M. (1975) Cell 6, 171-178 Nawrock, K.M., Cohen, L.H., Hendricks, M.B., Donnelly, R.J. and Weinberg, E.S. (1978) Cell 14, 327-336 Nudel, U., Soreq, H., Littauer, U., Marbaix, G., Huez, G., Leclercq, M., Hubert, E. and Chantrenne, H. (1976) Euro. J. Biochem. <u>64</u>, 115-121 O'Farrel, P.H. (1975) J. Biol. Chem. 250, 4007-4021 , Valenzuela, P., Rutter, W.J. and Goodman O'Farrel, P.Z. (1978) Nature 274, 438-442 Parker, C.S. and Roeder, R.G. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 70, 2029-2032 Paterson, B.M. and Bishop, J.O. (1977) Cell 12, 751-765 Penman, S., Scherrer, K., Becker, Y. and Darnell, J.E. (1963) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 49, 654-662 Penman, S., Vesco, C. and Penman, H. (1968) J. Mol. Biol. 34, 49-69 Penman, S. (1969) Fundamental Techniques in Virology, eds K. Habel, N.P. Saltzman, 35-48, New York: Academic Perlman, S., Abelson, A.T. and Penman, S. (1973) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 70, 350-353 Perry, R.P., and Kelley, D. (1968) J. Mol. Biol. 35, 37-60 Perry, R.P. and Kelley, D. (1970) J. Cell Physiol. 76, 127-140 Perry, R.P., Kelley, D., and Greenberg, J.R. (1972) Biochim. Biophys. Acta <u>262</u>, 220-226 Perry, R.P. and Kelley, D. (1973) J. Mol. Biol. 79, 681-696 Perry, R.P., Kelley, D. and LaTorre, J. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. <u>82</u>, 315-331 Perry, R.P., Kelley, D., Friderici, K. and Rottman, F. (1975) Cell <u>4</u>, 387-394 Perry, R.P. and Kelley, D. (1976) Cell 8, 433-442 Perry, R.P. (1976) A. Rev. Biochemistry 45, 605-629 Perry, R.P., Bard, E., Hames, B.D., Kelley, D.E. and Schibler, U. (1976) In Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Mol. Biol. W.E. Cohn, ed. (New York), 19, 275-292

- Pinder, J. C., Staynov, D.C. and Gratzer, W.B. (1974) Biochemistry <u>13</u>, 5367-5375
- Proudfoot, N.J., Cheng, C.C. and Brownlee, G.G. (1976) In Progress in Nucleic Acid Research and Mol. Biol. W.E. Cohn, ed. (New York) <u>19</u>, 123-133

Proudfoot, N.J. (1977) Cell <u>10</u>, 559-570

- Pucket, L., Chambers, S. and Darnell, J. (1975) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>72</u>, 389-393
- Quellete, A.J., Reed, S.L., and Malt, R.A. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>73</u>, 2609-2613
- Ragg, H., Schröder, J. and Hahlbrock, K. (1977) Biochim. Biophys. Acta <u>474</u>, 226-233
- Rilley, M., Maling, B. and Chamberlin, M.J. (1966) J. Mol. Biol. <u>20</u>, 359-389
- Revel, M., and Groner, Y. (1978) A. Rev. Biochem. 47, 1079-1126

Roeder, R.G., Rutter, W.J. (1969) Nature 224, 234-237

- Roeder, R.G. and Rutter, W.J. (1970) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>65</u>, 675-682
- Roeder, R.G. (1974) J. Biol. Chem. 249, 249-256
- Roeder, R.G., Schwartz, L.B. and Sklar, V.E.F.(1976) In the Molecular Biology of Hormone Action, ed. J. Papaconstantinou, pp 29-52
- Roeder, R.G. (1977) In RNA polymerase, Cold Spring Harbor Monograph Series (Losick, R., Chamberlin, M, eds) pp 285-330
- Roop, D.R., Jeffrey, L., Nordstrom, L., Tsai, S.Y., Tsai, M-Jer, O'Malley, B.W. (1978) Cell <u>15</u>, 671-685
- Rosen, J.M., Woo, S.L.C. and Comstock, J.P. (1975) Biochemistry <u>14</u>, 2895-2903

Ross, J. (1976) J. Mol. Biol. 106, 403-420

Rottman, F.M. (1976) TIBS 1, 217-219

Ruderman, J.V. and Pardue, M. (1977a) Dev. Biol. 60, 48-62

- Ruderman, J.V. and Pardue, M. (1978) J. Biol. Chem. <u>253</u>, 2618-2625
- Ryffel, G.U. and McCarthy, B.J. (1975) Biochemistry 14, 1379-1385
- Ryffel, G.U. and McCarthy, B.J. (1975) Biochemistry <u>14</u>, 1385-1389

Ryffel, G.U. (1976) Eur. J. Biochem. 62, 417-423 Ryscov, A. and Georgiev, G.P. (1970) FEBS Lett. 8, 186-188 Ryscov, A., Farashyan, V. and Georgiev, G.P. (1972) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 262, 568-572 Ryscov, A., Kranerov, D. and Georgiev, G.P. (1976) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 447, 214-229 Ryscov, A., Takarskaya, D.V., Georgiev, G.P., Coutelle, C. and Thiele, B. (1976b) Nucleic Acid Res. 3, 1487-1498 Salditt-Georgieff, M., Jelinek, W., Darnell, J. and Furuichi, V. (1976) Cell 7, 227-237 Schochetman, G., Perry, R. (1972) J. Mol. Biol. 63, 591-596 Scholtissek, C. (1971) Eur. J. Biochem. 24, 358-365 Schweiger, A. and Mazur, G. (1975) FEBS Lett. 60, 114-118 Shatkin, A.J. (1976) Cell 9, 645-653 Sheiness, D. and Darnell, J. (1973) Nature 241, 265-268 Shenkin, A. and Burdon, R.H. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. 85, 19-30 Scherrer, K., Latham, H. and Darnell, J.E. (1963) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>49</u>, 240-251 Schibler, V. and Perry, R.P. (1976) Cell 9, 121-130 Schibler, V., Kelley, D.E. and Perry, R.P. (1977) J. Mol. Biol. 115, 695-714 Schmincke, C.D., Herrman, K. and Hausen, P. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 73, 1974-1978 Sebring, E.D. and Salzman, N.P. (1964) Anal. Biochem. 8, 126-130 Singer, H.F., Hilmoe, R.J. and Grunberg-Manage, M. (1960) J. Biol. Chem. 235, 2705-2712 Singer, R.H. and Penman, S. (1973) J. Mol. Biol. 78, 321-334 Sippel, A.E., Groner, B., Hynes, N. and Schutz, G. (1977) Eur. J. Biochem. <u>77</u>, 153-164 Slatter, I. and Slatter, D.W. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 71, 1103-1109 Smith, M.J., Hough, B.R., Chamberlin, M.E. and Davidson, E.R. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. 85, 83-106 Sonenshein, G.E., Geoghegan, T.E. and Brawerman, G. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 73, 3088-3092

Soeiro, R., Vaughan, M.H., Warner, J.R. and Darnell, J.E. (1968) J. Cell Biol. <u>39</u>, 112-118 Soreq, H., Nudel, V., Solomon, R., Revel, M. and Littauer, U.Z. (1974) J. Mol. Biol. 88, 233-245 Spohr, G., Imaizumi, T. and Scherrer, K. (1974) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 71, 5009-5012 Spohr, G., Dettot, G. and Manzari, V. (1976) Cell 8, 505-512 Spradling, A., Hui, H. and Penman, S. (1975) Cell 4, 131-137 Spradling, A., Penman, S., Campo, M.S. and Bishop, J.O. (1974) Cell 3, 23-30 Stair, R.K., Yap, S.H., Ginard, B.N. and Shafritz, D.A. (1978) J. Biol. Chem. 253, 1328-1331 St air, R.K., Skoultchi, A.J. and Shafritz, D.A. (1977) Cell 12, 131-142 Stevens, C. and Felsenfeld, G. (1964) Biopolymers 2, 293-314 Stenier, P. and Beers, R. (1961) Polynucleotides, Elsevier/ North Holland, Excepta Medica, Amsterdam. Studier, F.W. (1965) J. Mol. Biol. 11, 373 Surrey, S. and Nemer, M. (1977) Cell 9, 589-595 Susuki, Y. and Giza, P. (1976) J. Mol. Biol. 107, 183-206 Tartof, K.D. (1975) A. Rev. Genetics <u>6</u>, 355-385 Tilghman, S.M., Tiemeir, D.C., Polsky, F., Edgell, M.H., Seideman, J.G., Leder, A., Enquist, L.W., Norman, B. Leder, D. (1977) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. <u>74</u>, 4406-4409 Tilghman, S.M., Curtis, P.J., Tiemeir, D.C., Leder, P. and Weismann, C. (1978) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75, 1309-1313 Tso, P.O.P., Helmkamp, G.K., Sander, C. and Studier, F.N. (1963) Biophys. Biochem. Acta <u>76</u>, 54-64 VanVenrool, W.J. and Janseen, D.B. (1978) Mol. Biol. Rep. 4, 3-8 Verma, I.M., Temple, G.F., Fan, H. and Baltimore, D. (1972) Nature New Biol. 235, 163-167

Wall, R., Philipson, L. and Darnell, J. (1972) Virology 50, 27-34

Walker, F.M.B. (1969) Prog. Nucl. Acid Res. 9, 301-33

Warner, J.R., Soeiro, R., Birnbuim, H.C., Girard, M. and Darnell, J. (1966) J. Mol. Biol. 19, 349-361 Weinberg, R.A. (1973) A. Rev. Biochem. 42, 329-354 Weinberg, E.S., Birnstiel, M.L., Purdom, I.F. and Williamson, R. (1972) Nature 240, 225-228 Whalen, R.G., Butler-Browne, G.S. and Gross, F. (1976) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 73, 2018-2022 Whalen, R.G. and Gross, F. (1978) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 519, 372-382 Wallauer, P.K. and Dawid, I.B. (1977) Cell 10, 193-212 Williamson, P.L., Talin, A.J. (1977) Biochim. Biophys. Acta <u>475</u>, 366–382 Williamson, R., Morrison, M., Langon, W.G., Eason, R. and Paul, J. (1971) Biochemistry 10, 3014-3027 Williamson, R. (1973) FEBS Lett 1, 1-17 Williamson, R., Crossley, J. and Humphries, S. (1974) Biochemistry 13, 703-707 Wilson, M.C. and Melli, M. (1977) J. Mol. Biol. 110, 511-535 Wold, B.J., Klein, W.H., Hough-Evans, B.R., Britten, R.J. and Davidson, E.H. (1978) Cell <u>14</u>, 941-950 Valenzuela, P. Venegas, A. Weinberg, F., Bishop, R. and Rutter, W.J. (1978) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 75, 190**-**194 Yogo, Y. and Wimmer, E. (1972) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 69, 1877-1882 Yogo, Y. and Wimmer, E. (1973) Nature New Biol. 242, 171-174 Yoshikawa-Fukada, M., Fukada, T. and Kawade, Y. (1965) Biochim. Biophys. Acta 103, 383-391 Young, B.D., Birnie, G.D. and Paul, J. (1977) Biochemistry 15, 2823-2829 Zasloff, M. and Felsenfeld, G. (1977a) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. <u>75</u>, 578 Zasloff, M. and Felsenfeld, G. (1977b) Biochemistry 16, 5135-5145 Zezerof, E.G. (1977) Biochemistry (Russian) 42, 595-605 Zilling, W., Palm, P. and Heil, A. (1977) in RNA polymerase, Cold Spring Harbor Monograph Series (Losick, R. Chamberlin.M. eds.) pp1201-1261

a man and a second and a second and a second and a second a second

- Bautz, E.K.F. and Bautz, F.A. (1964) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S. <u>52</u>, 1476-1481
- Buell, G.N., Wickens, M.P. Payvar, F. and Schimke, R.T. (1978) J. Biol. Chem. <u>253</u>, 2471-2482
- Efstratidis, A., Kafatos, F.C., Maxam, A.M. and Maniatis, T. (1976) Cell <u>8</u>, 279-288
- Friedman, E.Y. and Rosbash, M. (1977) Nucl. Acid Research <u>4</u>, 3455-3471
- Kallenback, N.R., Ofengand, J., Siddiqui, M. (1973) Biopolymer <u>12</u>, 1242-1257
- Mackendonski, V.V. and McConkey, E.H. (1978) Eur. J. Bioch. <u>90</u>, 377-404
- Pelham, H.R.B. and Jackson, R.J. (1976) Eur. J. Bioch. <u>67</u>, 247-256

LO ASKA

